

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1389

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1389

Lovell, M. Anna -

Low, William S.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lovell, M. Anna*

Certificate No. *683,780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *Pri. A. 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST <i>Oct. 13-1917</i>						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MASS.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lovell, Sarah J.* 40949

Certificate No. *544,136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob R.*

Service: *Pri. B. 4 Mass. Vol. H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1st July, 1890</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>Mary F.</i>	<i>1st July, 1890</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1891</i>
				<i>Sarah H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1894</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MASS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>427 St. Lincoln St. Phoenix, Ariz.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>458/7-1007001-1911</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>M. Anna Lovell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>683.780</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Marrah J. Lovell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>577.136</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

Lovell, Marah J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

577136

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob R

Service

Pt G 4 Mass V H Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar - 22, 1924

APR 12 1924

NAME:

Lovell, Margaret G

40957^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

637976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Don G

Service:

Agt. A. 3" Mich V. I. x Capt F. C. Mich V. Cal.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

0

8

14 Nov 1907

12 Feb 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

P.O. Box 73. Tacoma Wash - 521 No. Ainsworth Ave.
647 Fidelity Bldg -
Maynooth Beach - Wash 521 No. Ainsworth, Tacoma
Former Roll No. 3598 DEC 18 1916 801 No. J. J.

NAME MARAH J LOVELL

Certificate No.

577136

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Margaret G Lovell

Certificate No.

637976

Last paid to:

Date:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 12 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lovell Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *152616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. Lovell*

Service: *Brig. Genl. U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>50</i>	<i>19 June, 1878</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1878</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Check No. *9781656* Dated *NOV 4 1915*

Died: *11/9/16* Transferred to: *FEB 4 1916*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *112*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Lovell Margretta**

Certificate No. **1543 789** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier **Seth M**

Service **Pt A 140 N Y Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 15 1926	Jul 21 1926			

Died *Nov. 11, 1926*

Reported *DEC 21 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Lovell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>152616</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150	1915.	1	4	150-	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	10	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	8	150		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	8	150		1	4	150		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	150	1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2		
	3				3	7	150		3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4				4		
	1	6	150		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8	150	1913.	2	4	150	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	150		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	150		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7	150	1914.	2	4	150	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	150		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME		Margretta Lovell	
Certificate No.		1543 789	
Fees		none	
RATE-		30	
1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Lovell Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *227 910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel R*

Service: *P H 111 Ill Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	26 May 87			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* *Reimbursement order dated MAR 9 1922*

Died: *Mch 6, 1921* *APR 16 1921* *payable to Rose L Whittenburg*

Remarks: *Kennedy, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *9806* MAR 14 1922 6-679
OCT 19 1916

NAME: *Lovell Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *835 829* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Philip F.*

Service: *Pr. Co. A. 3rd Reg. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 5, 1917	Dec 20, 1917			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Fees:	no fee					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/18* *OCT 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 5 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Lovell</i>					2897					Certificate No. <i>227 910</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20-15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	GEN		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	16	EM8		3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Martha M. Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>835829</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	26	73	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Lovell, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7500218* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lovell, Francis W*

Service: *Pr 46 Co 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Apr 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug*

6-679

NAME **Lovell Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **343554** Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Bezaled W**

Service **Capt I 7 Mich**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar. 2, 1930*

Reported: **MAR 17 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>750078</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>178</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

GROUP 1

10 1912

NAME		MARY E. LOVELL.		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		343554		8, 1918									
Fees		343554		GROUP. 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lovell, Mary E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		90389 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 343554		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: Bezaled St.					
Service: Capt J. Mich					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Feb 1902		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 11197					
					JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: Lovell Mary E		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 608090		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Thomas C		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt D 1 Pa Res V L A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: Nov. 7, 1928			
Reported: DEC 1 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>343554</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID													
										TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME		MARY E LOVELL											
Certificate No.		608090											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
		CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: *Yorell Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 45-920

Certificate No. *608.090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st Pa. Res. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 Apr 1905</i>	<i>21 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>866</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Loren Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Director*

Service: *Ret. 1st Reg. 1st 2d Reg. 1st 2d Reg. 1st 2d Reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr. 2</i>	<i>Mar 5-14</i>	<i>Ch. 1-14</i>				
Fees: <i>8 21.76.200</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7-1916</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916		
Remarks: <i>9732156 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>100</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lovell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908 45820</i>				Certificate No. <i>608090</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 = 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	3			2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lovell</i>				DEATH ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>773765</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	17		2				2				2										
	3	4	36		3				3				3										
	4	4	3		4				4				4										

NAME Lovell Mary G

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941818

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier K Allen

ATTN OF MAY 1, 1928

Service

1st Sgt E 122 Pa Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 26 1923	Nov 10 1923			
Died		April 25, 1928				
Reported		MAY 16 1928				

Remarks:

NAME:

Lovell, Mary J.

No Toucher 3/06

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

479,960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Frederick F.

Service:

O.M. Sgt. H, 13" N.Y. V. Cav. & B, 3 N.Y. Prov. V. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	25 Oct '97	20 June '99			
		Increased to \$1.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.				

Fees:

Failure to claim

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1909

Remarks:

253 Scott St., City Unknown

R.F.D. #3, Sebastopol Cal. - 7/09 - Unknown

Former Roll No.

118/12 - 102/15

6-679

NAME Mary G Lovell
Certificate No. 941818
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	22, 38 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to R 5/16

NAME: Mary J. Lovell					Certificate No. 479,960				
Last paid to: Mch 06 Date: 12. -					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME MARY J LOVELL

Certificate No.

697415

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Mary J Lovell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

697415

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 80.50	3	4 30	3			
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	11	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lovell Mary S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>535-706</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jos. S. Taylor</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. L. 2nd Ohio Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll 12</i>	<i>Dec 20-1916</i>	<i>Sep. 19-1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

10/19
6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Lovell Nancy</i>			
<i>734 177</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Samuel W.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Feb. 13, 1925</i>		
Reported	<i>1925</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary S. Lovell</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>335-706</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>1/6 89.60</i>	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	10 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME		NANCY LOVELL.	
Certificate No.			
Fees		734177	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
		GROUP 1	
RATE— 30			
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-6574	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 4 30		
MAY	4 4 30		
JUNE	4 30 4 30		
JULY	4 30 4 30		
AUGUST	4 30 4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30		

NAME: Lovell Nancy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734177 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel W

Service: *[Signature]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		23 Oct 1911	20 Dec 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 fee John J. Eddings ✓						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917						

6-679

NAME: Lovell Nancy E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678176 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sylvester

Service: Pvt Corp G 66 Ind: Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		29 Jan 1909	1 Apr 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 15, 1919				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Nancy Lovell</u>				7485 ^e				Certificate No. <u>734177</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				20 25 30				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4				4		30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <u>Nancy E Lovell</u>				7490 ^a				Certificate No. <u>678176</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Does not write</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N T	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/28	26		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	S E R		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	HEO		4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lovell Nathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10-142* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *817.362* ARMY INVALID. *12888*
 Service: *BoC 2" Mich Vlv* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Disability: *P* *39615*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 13 1913</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>NOV 6 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 13 1918</i>	<i>June 28-1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 1922* *8-1081 D* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1923*
 Remarks: *Dec 28 1922* Accrued order dated *MAY 24 1923*
to widow Rachel Lovell White Cloud Mich

Former Roll No. *20.674. N.Y.* *MAY 31 1923* Home: *ORIGINAL* *11717* 6-681

NAME: *Lovell Nathan V.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *475 507* ARMY INVALID. *13606*
 Service: *Sgt. B. 7" Mich. Vlv* THE CIVIL WAR. *29358*
 Disability: *Gswd rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb 99</i>	<i>5 Nov '03</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1911</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1918*
 Remarks: *Nov 23 1918* Accrued order dated *Sept. 18, 1920* *242 Oakwood Place*
payable to widow Ella J. Lovell Benton Harbor, Mich.

SEP 23 1920
 Former Roll No. *15829* Home: *11720* 6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan Lovell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>817.362</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1072 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	0 4 50	
	3	11 11.87			3	6 30			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	11 4 50	
	4	6 36			4	6 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4 50	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	1 4 50 CHECK CANCELED	
	2	8 36			2	6 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3	10 36			3	10 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	DEAD	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	16 41 67	
	2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	23	
	3	7 36			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	78 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	13 36			3	75			3	4 118			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	75			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: <u>Nathan V. Lovell</u>				Certificate No. <u>475 507</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24	
	2				2	8 30	
	3				3	7 30	
	4				4	6 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 30	
	2				2	8 30	
	3				3	10 30	
	4				4	4 30	
1909.	1	8 24		1913.	1	4 30	
	2	10 24			2	4 30	
	3	7 24			3	4 30	
	4	6 24			4	4 30	
1910.	1	7 24		1914.	1	30	
	2	9 24			2	4 30	
	3	10 24			3	4 30	
	4	8 24			4	4 30	

NAME **LOVELL NELLIE A** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **680786** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier **J Byron**

Service **Pt C 28 N Y V I**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 18 1922				To continue during	period of habeas

Died **Dec-18-1930**

Reported **JAN 27 1931**

Remarks:

NAME: **Lovell, Nellie A.** SPECIAL ACT: (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **680.786** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **DEPENDENT RELATIVE**

Name of Soldier: **J. Byron Lovell** **Helpless Children.**

Service: **P.C. 28 N. Y. V. I**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Feb 1909	5 May 1909				
Incl	20	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 31, 1922			To continue during	period of habeas.

Transferred from: **H. S. do, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3 7	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 12 ¹²	3
4	4 6	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1 8	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4	1928. 2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1909. 2 5/18 18 [±]	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Sovell, Nelson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983,192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't, R. I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb., '07	26 June, '07				
Fees: <u>27</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/7/1911</u> <u>Reptd. by P. M.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 26 1911</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>10th S.</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <u>Sold. Home Bristol R. I.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Lovell Nelson G. 59049 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329327 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt Co 2nd Iowa Cavalry

Disability: Total deafness of R. ear & severe deafness of L. Ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	27 Aug 1888	22 Dec 1888	Died	12	1915	Accrued order dated <u>Dec. 29, 1915</u> payable to widow <u>Olivera Lovell</u> <u>Miller, S. Dak</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/12/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 9 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>32,192</u>				Home: <u>AUG 7 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Nelson Lovell</u>				Certificate No. <u>17000</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	22	18	36	2			
3	7			3			
4	7			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	8			2			
3	10			3			
4	9			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	8			2			
3	9			3			
4	8			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4	8			4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Nelson G. Lovell</u>				Certificate No. <u>309327</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4	OCT 1908			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Lovell Pearl A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: Horace L. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Service: PT 1st Mass Bay Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 20 1918	Sept 11 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: RM Delfon Fee 10 Oct 7/1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 25 1922 6-679

NAME: Lovell Philip 22496 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025738 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 16, 1918~~
 Service: Priv. A. 3 Wis. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Apr 1908	APR 15 1908		15 ⁵⁰	June 6, 1912	
				✓	19	Apr 1, 1916	
				22 ⁵⁰		Apr 1, 1921	Mar 26, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Died Sept 24 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 20 1917
 Transferred to: Martha M. Lovell
 Remarks: 9/27/17 Bureau notified OCT 23 1917 2. River Falls, Wis.
5218111 Dated ACT 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 38462 Home: 29811
 Act June 27-90 JAN 5 1918 3-681

NAME: <u>Pearl A Lovell</u>				ACT OF JULY 18, 1918 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>891993</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 20 ⁰⁰			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 20			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 20	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	
		3				3				3				3	10 1/2 281			3	
		4				4				4				4	13 36			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 36	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 35			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: <u>Philip Lovell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1025738</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15⁰⁰ 19</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 36	1915.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4	46 ⁵⁰			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2	
		3	10 36 ⁰⁰			3	8 36			3	4 57			3				3	
		4	9 36			4	7 36			4	4 57			4				4	
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	13 36			2	36			2	4 57			2				2	
		3	7 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 57			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4			4	4 57			4				4	
1910.		1	8 36	1914.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.		1	26 53 ²⁰	1922.		1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	GROUP 1			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lovell, Phillipp

Certificate No.

951108

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Ohio L Arty

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

April 3, 1926

Reported

APR 22 1926

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 4/14/26

Died April 3, 1926
payable to widow

Accrued order dated JUN 14 1926

Mary Lovell

6513, 20 Green St
Chicago
Ill.

NAME:

Lovell Phillipp

Certificate No.

951108

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1b)

Service:

P D 1 Ohio L Arty

Disability:

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reis 12 4 Jan 1908 25 Feb 1908

Reis 16 17 June 1912
20 14 Oct 1914
24 14 Oct 1919

28 Apr 1913

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

31863 (28)

Former Roll No.

31863 (28)

Home:

6-681

NAME PHILLIPP LOVELL,

Certificate No.

951108

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 CANCELLED

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 DEAD

JUNE

B-4 4 50 4 50 18 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Phillipp Lovell

13090

Certificate No.

951108

Last paid for

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (lag)

Rate:

12 16 20 30

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 N.T.		1915. 1 12 58 67 1/2		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100			
2		2 11		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50			
3		3 15 NDB		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50			
4		4 18		4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50			
1		1 18 NDB		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50			
2 4 36		2 18 NT		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50			
3 6 NDB		3 18 LC		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50			
4		4 18		4 60		4 4 150		4 4			
1 6 NDB		1 4 LBL		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.			
2 10 NT		2 4 38 27		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 Payment Card			
3 17 NT		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3			
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4			
1 11 S.E.		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1			
2		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2			
3		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3			
4		4 4		4 4 117		4 4 150		4			

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

5-681

NAME: *Lovell Rachel* 15798 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Off m*

Service: *Cpl. E 81 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>120 July 04</i>	<i>22 Sep 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17166 GL* 6-679

NAME: *Lovell Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Warren L Lovell*

Service: *1st K 7" Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 14. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1915</i>			

Fees: *\$10 George W Hoissong 9/15/15*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *CRS No 9732581 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *La Grange Ind* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>579758</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>795889</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Lovell Reuben****ARMY INVALID**Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service **624,331**Disability **Pt C 135 Ill Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	April 28 1922					Oct. 9-1923 Ch.	NOV 9 1923

NAME:

Lovell Reuben

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

624 331**ARMY INVALID.**~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pt C 135 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 13	2	Dec 1907	18 Feb 1908	Reis 15	20	May 1912	17 Aug 1912
Inc. 72	Apr 28-1922	18 Feb 1908	17 1922	Inc. 18	Mar 25 1915	Apr 3-1916	W
				21	Mar 25-1920		
				30	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. MAR 25 1913				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
APR 17 1918 84 (ag)							
Home:				Dis 8/14/14			

6-691

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

REUBEN LOVELL

624331

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Reuben Lovell

13094

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

624331

Last paid to:

+ Jan'y 1908 @ 8 (28) ~~15~~ 78 30 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 BER 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150 40	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 8 A M F 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 2 3 4 27	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 9 INT 4 72	2 8 M.A. 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 13 NT 4 72	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 10 49 40 D.H. 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 9 4 150	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo. 4 72	1 4 72
2 10 NT 4 150	2 10 D.M. 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 ABW 4 150	3 13 D.H. 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 13 45- D.H. 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 7 S.E.R. 4 150	1 12 45 D.H. 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 7 N.D.B. 4 150	2 15 45 D.H. 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 HEO 4 150	3 5 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Lovell Robert L.****322,868****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt E 2 Ark V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 7 1921				Feb 7-1929	APR 1 1925
				Remarks: <i>le k</i>			
<i>✓ July 29</i>				<i>Box 10. Low Gap. Arkansas</i>			
<i>James M. Lovell</i>				NOV 2 1929			

NAME:

Lovell Robert L**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.

322868**ARMY INVALID.****ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

Pvt & Sgt E 2 Ark V Inf**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	28 Mar 1907	29 Jan 1908	-	38	JUN 10 1910	
Inc.	20	29 Jan 1911	19 Jan 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	27	31 May 1912	25 Dec 1913	1	72	May 7-1921	Nov. 22 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Ryker, Ark. 9-11-11							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Gen'l Law.							

8-681

NAME ROBERT L LOVELL

Certificate No. 322868

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Robert L Lovell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

322868

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

144 Nov 1907: 738-2738-5072

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 738	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3	3 24 54 ¹⁷	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4	4 16 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 19 52 ²⁰	1912. 1 14 60	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 13	2 13 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 13 45	3 19 60	3 4 81	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 72	3
4 14	4 14 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 15 45	1 4 60	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 26	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 24 45	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 15	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150 ⁸⁰	4	4
1 12 45	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 216	1	1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 81	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 216	3	3
4 22	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-581

NAME: *Lovell, Roia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696,789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Capt. K 34*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>18 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1910</i>			

Fees: *to Pd J.B. Hall & Son, attys.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *April 19, 1903*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *251,133* 6-679

NAME: *Lovell Postell E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Priv 1st Class Horse Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>July 13, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *275* 6-681

NAME: Rosa C. Lovell Certificate No. 5204-7 696,789

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18.40	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Postell C. Lovell Certificate No. 1178679

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4	4	17
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	23	113.90	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: Lovell, Ruth E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710481 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Corp. K 18 Mo. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	12 Sept. 1910	20 Oct. 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks: 1808 Thompson St. Nashville, Tenn.

Died 4/11/15 Reimbursement order dated 6-7-15

Payable to: Sarah Allen 5/23

6-679

NAME: Lovell, Samuel C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099693 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6, 1917

Service: 1 Lt. B. 4" Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 March 1907	13 Nov. 1907	Inc	30	Sept 19. 1914	Oct 12. 1914
Inc.	15	22 Sept. 1907	5 Oct. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17. 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918 3-888

Remarks: 4. S. Main St. Mansfield Mass.

Died Oct 17 1918 Reimbursement order dated APR 1 - 1919

Payable to: Alice J Lovell

Former Roll No. 3674 Home ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <u>Ruth E. Lovell</u>				Certificate No. <u>710481</u>			
Last paid to: <u>INSURANCE</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2		470 ^P		2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4		1620 ⁸⁰		4	4	36

NAME: <u>Samuel C. Lovell</u>				Certificate No. <u>17105</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>75</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u> <u>40</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>				AUT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4		758 ⁵³		4	8	
1908.	1		936	1912.	1	7	
	2		8		2	11	
	3		10		3	9	
	4		9		4	45	612
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4	75
	2		8		2		
	3		936		3		
	4		843 ²⁰		4	4	75
1910.	1		845	1914.	1		75
	2		8		2	4	75
	3		6		3	4	75
	4		8		4	5	87.50
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

NAME: Lowell Samuel W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159.491 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90.
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Eng. & 29th Me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	15	18 Feb 1907	3 May 1907				
Me	20	30 May 1912	6 Feb 1912				
Res	30	17 May 1912	24 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. JUL 7 1913 Transferred to: Wash JUL 1913

Died: Oct. 10 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 27 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 54 6/28/13

NAME: Lowell Samuel W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815827 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P N III 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	12	12 Mar 1907	19 Nov 1907				
Enc	15	29 Sept 1909	12 Oct 1909				
Decd			20 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Widow Nancy
RR1. Kimmundy Ill

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32003(a8) Home:

NAME: Samuel W Lowell PH					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 159491									
Last paid to: 4mch 1907			Rate: 30(20)(15)(12)			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	46 60		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	5	50 67		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	6	65 67	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	45		3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	90		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	11	90 L. H.		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel W Lowell					13154					Certificate No. 815827									
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10(a.g) + 15			Rate:			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8ER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	AM		3				3				3		
	4	12/10	13 47		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	JHT		1	1/8	38		1	Pdivdow		1	CHICAGO		1		1		
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	NT		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	NT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	1/10	45 50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2	19 19 11		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lovell Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *612100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *Lovell George*
 Service: *4 E 53 Ill 175*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>31 May 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 2, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923				
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.						
Former Roll No. <i>8776290</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lovell Sarah A* 15848 **15848** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *227821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *Spur D*
 Service: *Epl H 81 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 Nov 86</i>			
INC.	20	<i>3-8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 29, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17213 GL 76</i> <i>Apr 29 18</i> Reimbursement order dated AUG 24 1918 <i>William S Lovell</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah Lovell
Last paid to:
Rate: 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.
Certificate No. 610100
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 36 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 30 1927. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 30 2 4 30 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 30 3 4 30 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 30 4 4 30 4
1908. 1 4 36 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 4 30 1928. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 30 2 4 30 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 30 3 4 30 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 30 4 4 30 4
1909. 1 4 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 90 1925. 1 4 30 1929. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 90 2 4 30 2 4 30 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 90 3 4 30 3 4 30 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 90 4 4 30 4 4 30 4
1910. 1 4 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 36 1922. 1 4 90 1926. 1 4 30 1930. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 90 2 4 30 2 4 30 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 90 3 4 30 3 4 30 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 90 4 4 30 4 4 30 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah A Lovell
Last paid to:
Rate: 25 35
Remarks: GENERAL LAW
Certificate No. 227824
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 36 1919. 1 GROUP 2 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 1928. 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 1929. 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 1930. 4
1908. 1 4 36 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 36 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 1929. 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 1930. 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 1931. 4
1909. 1 4 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 60 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 60 2 4 36 2 1930. 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 60 3 4 36 3 1931. 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 60 4 4 36 4 1932. 4
1910. 1 4 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 36 2 1931. 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 36 3 1932. 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 36 4 1933. 4

NAME

Lovell Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

306 629

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver

Service

Pt H 5 U S Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 17. 1925

APR 14 1925

NAME:

Lovell, Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

306,629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier:

Oliver

Service:

Pri, H 5 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 MARCH '36	29 Sept, 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC 25 OCTOBER 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6-679

NAME SARAH A LOVELL

Certificate No. 306629

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

6-0574

NAME: Sarah A. Lovell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate

25 30.

Remarks:

WIDOW

Act April 12, 1908.

306,629

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 10 4 30
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 11 4
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4 12 4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 10	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11	3 11	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11	4 11	4 4 69 67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 12	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 13	4 13	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *352161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1901 1900*

Name of Soldier: *William M. Howell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Reg 16 187 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1918, by act of that date.						
		2. 1918	28 Dec 1922			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>407 A.J</i>						

OCT 26 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *696465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Bugler F 1 Oreg Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original	17	Nov 1909	8 Feb 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fee Floyd E. Brower</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1918</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 15 1918 6-679

NAME: Sarah A Lovell
Certificate No. 358161

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 12 20 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6				3	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6				4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8				1	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	14	34		3	8				3	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	12				4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4				1	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4				3	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4				4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4	36			1	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		36		1918.	2		1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	33			4			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah A Lovell
Certificate No. 75432 696,465

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 20 25
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	S E R		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	L G		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	3/1	18.80		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	14	A. M. F	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	MEQ		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Lovell Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *64095-f* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pt L 107 NY CD*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>			
		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1912* Bureau not filed: *Jan 15 1913*

Remarks: *Bureau card 1/10/13*

Died: *Dec 25 1912* Reimbursement order dated *Mar 21 1913*

Former Roll No. payable to *M. B. Jones*

6-679

NAME: *Lovell Sarah S* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *349 037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt L 3 Ark V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Nov 12 1928*

Reported: *DEC 15 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>640958</i>				
MAY 4- 1909 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>Head</i>	1917. 1	<i>Reimb.</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>6.20 80</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME		SARAH S LOVELL		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Certificate No.		349037		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916								
RATE—		30		GROUP 2								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		50		6-4574								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
						CHECK CANCEL						

NAME: <i>Sarah Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>3490.37</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i> 30				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>				
					<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	23 4 62 38	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	12	4		4	4 75	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME		SETH M. LOVELL.											
Certificate No.		81603											
Fees		81603											
		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4-5571											
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	5 64 80					
AUGUST	4 72		72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

81603

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	45	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3	9	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 139	3	4 72	3	
4	5	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 204 ²⁷	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	5	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	5	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	5 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1920

6-681

NAME

SOPHIA LOVELL.

Certificate No.

Fees

318443

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: **Lovell Sophia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **318443** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **O D 1 Ohio L Art**

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	24 Dec 90	21 Dec 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			
Fees: INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 16493 SEP 25 1916 6-579						

NAME: **Lovell Stella V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **331 120** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **George** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **pt G 16 Mass.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: April 17, 1930.						
Reported: MAY 16 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sophia Lovell</i>				7568				Certificate No. <i>318443</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10 S. E. R			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	10	NT		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 D D.		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	15 N D E			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	MOD		1	4	L G		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	JHT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	S. E. R.		1	4	30		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	14	A. M. F	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: STELLA V LOVELL		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 331120		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Sovell, Stella V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331,120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. G 16*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July, 1890</i>	<i>28 Apr., 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Lovell, Susan* DEAD 41099 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540.239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Priv. E. 1st Mich. Vol. Cav.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1902</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon'h from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1915* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Law Conner, Wash.* check No. *3804947* Dated *4 Feb 17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *455/15 - 450/15* OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: STELLA V. LOVELL.				Act of April 19, 1908.				8243				Certificate No. 331120			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				20 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2		13		2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		11		3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2		12		2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		14		3		4	36	3		4	95.50
4				4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
2		10		2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90
3		14		3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90
4		10		4		4	36	4		4	69.67	4		4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2		7		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90
3		10		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90
4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90

NAME: Susan Lovell				Act of April 19, 1908.				540.739							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
2				2		12	36	2		4	36	2			
3				3		11	36	3			36	3			
4				4		18	36	4		4	36	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
2	12	30		2		11	36	2		4	36	2			
3	11	36		3		9	36	3		4	36	3			
4	10	36		4		7	36	4		5	58.93	4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
2	9	36		2		4		2		GROUP 3		2			
3	11	36		3		4		3				3			
4	10	36		4		4	36	4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	10	36		2		4	36	2				2			
3	12	36		3		4		3				3			
4	12	36		4		4	36	4				4			

NAME: *Lovell, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lovell, James Thomas*

Service: *Dr 7-4-11 1st Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Oct 1910	7 Dec 1910	<i>Allie M. Lovell</i>	1 Oct 1910	26 Jan 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>John L. Lovell</i>		30 Jan 1915
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Russell W. Lovell</i>		28 Apr 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Lovell, Susan D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Reg Co K. 3rd Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Apr 1904	7 May 1904			
Reis	12	" " "	15 Oct 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/15* Bureau notified: *5/8/15*

Remarks: *Issued in lieu of certificate dated 5/7/04*

Aug Per. 7-19-12 Lyles Term

Former Roll No. *97* 6-679

NAME: *Susan Lovell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *73192*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25-30*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	18	46	1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	13	81		2	10	4		80				
	3				3	23	42		3	8	81		3	11	4		30				
	4				4	13	42		4	12	81		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	42	1920.	1	13	81	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	11	80		2	2	2		4	30			
	3				3	13			3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	18			4	4	90		4	4							
1909.	1		48	1913.	1	13	48	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	13	48		2	19	42		2	4	90		2				
	3				3		48		3	11	42		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	20	48		4	17	54		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1		48	1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	16	48		2	5	81		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	18	48		3	9/16	81		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	16	48		4	16	81		4								

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Susan D. Lovell*

Certificate No. *12473*

Last paid to: *Nov 4 1903*
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	90			2	15	36		2	4	80		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	Dead	3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		

4/27/15

NAME: <i>Lovell Susan C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>819395</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT <i>1308</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David C.</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917			
Service: <i>Priv. H. 26 Co. 1st Inf.</i>					
Married <i>1890</i>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Jan 8-1917</i>		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920			
<i>M. Elliott Kraggman \$10.00 1/3/17</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		Lovell. Susan R		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		858 037		Law: ARMY INVALID	
Service		Nurse, Med Dept U S Vols		ARMY NURSE	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8571
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	NOV 18 1924
				Remarks:	
				<i>clippings</i>	

NAME: <u>Susan H. Lovell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1923				Certificate No. <u>819395</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1923</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		SUSAN R LOVELL	
Certificate No.		858037	
Fees		858037	
RATE—		30	
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30		
MARCH	4 4 "		
APRIL	4 4 "		
MAY	4 4 "		
JUNE	4 4 "		
JULY	4 4 "		
AUGUST	4 4 "		
SEPTEMBER	4 4 "		
OCTOBER	4 4 "		
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

ARMY NURSE
Special Act.
GROUP 1

NAME: *Lovell, Susan R* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Dec 1892</i>	<i>20 Jan 1893</i>				
		<i>20 July 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovell Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18680*

Service: *I. I. 73 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chrs Diarr and Dis Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 18 Mch 08</i>	<i>17 Apr 08</i>				
		<i>17 10 Feb 09</i>	<i>19 Mch 09</i>				

Fees:

Died *3/15 1914* Accrued order dated *4/11/14*

payable to widow

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *3/15/14* Bureau notified *3 3 14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *220483* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Susan R. Lovell* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *858037*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 81	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 16 40	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

3 Trans. to Mo.
4 Payment Card

NAME: *Sylvester Lovell* Certificate No. *231182*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ *17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 16 51	2 16 51	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4 13 51	4 13 51	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 51	4 12 51	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 7 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 6 51	2	2	2	2
3 6 51	3 6 51	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME: Lowell Sylvester (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610852 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl G 66 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	24 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8/09 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1909

Remarks:

Accd dated Apr 1, 1909
Widow Nancy E

Former Roll No. 32039(ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Lowell Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603673 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 50141 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Priv. I & Ill. Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	18	1907	AUG 20 1907				
Inc	24	5 May 08	20 May 08				
Revised	30	Nov 6. 1918	Jan 14. 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Ellendale, No Dak

Died: Apr 21, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated SEP 15 1920 payable to widow Geneva M Lowell

Former Roll No. 38753 Home:

30191

SEP 22 1920 6-681

NAME: Sylvester Lovell				13175				Certificate No. 610852											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (af) 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/23	873		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	JMT		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JMT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1		CHICAGO	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/28	200		2		Paid Widow		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 3 8/23 873
 1908. 1 10 JMT
 1908. 2 9 JMT
 1908. 3 17 JMT
 1909. 1 13 SER
 1909. 2 7/28 200
 1909. 3 Paid Widow
 1910. 1 Reported in 28 1909
 1910. 2 GROUP 1

6-081

NAME: Thomas Lovell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 603673											
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	29	1160	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2		72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	4362		4	20	72		4		72		4		90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	16	5960		3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	8	72		4		72		4	20	18		4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	72		2		72		2	4	72		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	13	72		3		72		3	4			3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	72		3		72		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 4 12 4362
 1908. 1 9 36
 1908. 2 10 36
 1908. 3 16 5960
 1908. 4 13 72
 1909. 1 13 72
 1909. 2 14 72
 1909. 3 13 72
 1909. 4 12 72
 1910. 1 13 72
 1910. 2 7 72
 1910. 3 13 72
 1910. 4 10 72
 1911. 1 10 72
 1911. 2 10 72
 1911. 3 13 72
 1911. 4 20 72
 1912. 1 9 72
 1912. 2 9 72
 1912. 3 10 72
 1912. 4 8 72
 1913. 1 4 72
 1913. 2 72
 1913. 3 72
 1913. 4 4 72
 1914. 1 72
 1914. 2 4 72
 1914. 3 4 72
 1914. 4 4 72
 1915. 1 4 72
 1915. 2 72
 1915. 3 4 72
 1915. 4 72
 1916. 1 4
 1916. 2 4 72
 1916. 3 4 72
 1916. 4 72
 1917. 1 72
 1917. 2 4 72
 1917. 3 4
 1917. 4 4 72
 1918. 1 4 72
 1918. 2 4 72
 1918. 3 4
 1918. 4 4 72
 1919. 1 29 1160
 1919. 2 4 90
 1919. 3 4 90
 1919. 4 90
 1920. 1 4 90
 1920. 2 4 90
 1920. 3
 1920. 4 20 18
 1921. 1
 1921. 2 GROUP 1
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-081

NAME: *Lovell Thomas S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140, 153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovell Thomas S.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140, 153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q '26 15 and L '10 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Re-issue</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>JUN 30 1914</i>	
					<i>23 July 1915</i>		
					<i>30 July 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915*

Died: *Dec. 5 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1917 3-888.*

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 5 1916* Accrued order dated *Oct. 5, 1920* - *P.R. 2, Danville, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *16* payable to widow *Frances V. Lovell* Home: *Oct 12 1920 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
JUL 4 1915				#17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Thomas S Lovell				13203			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
				7140.153			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.				1912.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.				1913.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.				1914.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Lovell Warren* 31235 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *18963* ARMY INVALID. MEXICAN WAR
 Service: *P. Co. G. 1st Ill. Vol*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *Revs. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 '1912 P.M. Canton, Mass* Bureau notified: *Mch 29, 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238/3-101-3-396* Home:

NAME: *Lovell Warren I* SPECIAL ACT 2377612 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *144729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. Co. 7 Minn* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>30 July 1914</i>	<i>Aug 27 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1914*

Remarks: *W*

Died *11/27 1914* Accrued order dated *Sept. 7 1914*
 payable to widow *Rachel Lovell La Grange Ind. 9/15*

Former Roll No. *238/3-101-3-396* Home:

NAME: <u>Warren Lovell</u>				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. <u>18963</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	17		59.47	2	12		60	2				2				2				2			
3	11		60.	3	8		60	3				3				3				3			
4	11		60.	4	11		60	4				4				4				4			
1	16		60	1	9		60	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	11	60 v	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3	9		60	3	10		88	3				3				3				3			
4	14		60	4	4		90	4				4				4				4			
1	11		60	1	4			1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	14	60	1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3	11		60	3				3				3				3				3			
4	13		60	4				4				4				4				4			
1	1		60	1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	10	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	10		60	3				3				3				3				3			
4	12		60	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Warren J. Lovell</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>144729</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	69	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	9/19		13.50	2	8		60	2				2				2				2			
3	7		60.	3	7		60	3	9/11		34.67	3				3				3			
4	6		60	4	7		60	4			W	4				4				4			
1	6		60	1	7		60	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1			
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3	6		60	3	10/4		60.87	3				3				3				3			
4	10		60	4	7		72	4				4				4				4			
1	6		60	1	4		72	1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3	6		60	3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	6		60	4	4		72	4				4				4				4			
1	7		60	1	4		72	1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	6		60	3	SEP 10		72	3				3				3				3			
4	7		60	4	4		120	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Lovell William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>221.955</i>	
Certificate No. <i>490348</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.
Service: <i>Corp'l K 16 O.V.I.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec. 06</i>	<i>18 Jan 07</i>				
<i>INC 22</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan. 1</i>	<i>10 Mar 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>125 29 1913</i>			
Remarks:							

Widow *Mch. 24 1913* Accrued order dated **NOV 3 1915**

payable to widow *Mary A. Lovell - State Soldiers Home, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1273* **NOV 11 1915** ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. <i>Lovell, William</i>	798868		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR
Service of Soldier		ARMY MINORS	
Corp K 16 Ohio Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>6</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 8, 1917</i>	<i>Catharine E.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1927</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE <i>Feb. 10-1927</i>						

Guardian <i>Mary A. Lovell. Removed.</i> <i>Aaron R Funk, Can.</i>	Appointed by— <i>Prob Ct Tuscarawas Co Ohio 5/6/13</i> <i>Prob Ct Tuscarawas Co Ohio, 10/25/26</i> <i>\$1000</i> Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <i>Nov 1915. Feb 1927</i> Final report Nov 29/27
Remarks:	

Approved by _____

NAME: <i>William Lovell</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>490.348</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-2</i>				Remarks: <i>221.955</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 66</i>		3		<i>11/26 15 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 66</i>	1916.	1		W GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 66</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 0 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM LOVELL		Certificate No. 798 868		Fees		RATE- 30-6		Aaron R Funk, Gdn. Mary A. Lovell-Gdn. GROUP 2											
						JAN 23 MAY 1 1920													
						1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934													
JANUARY	18	36	14 36	Acct filed	36 1/2														
FEBRUARY		13 36	10 36		36 1/2														
MARCH		10 36	13 36		36														
APRIL		15 36	15 36		36														
MAY		16 36	19 36		10 36														
JUNE	18	36	10 36	16 36	10 36														
JULY	19	36	14 36	15 36	16 36														
AUGUST	18	36	13 36	11 36	11 36														
SEPTEMBER	25	36	17 36	14 36	20 36														
OCTOBER	22	36	10 36	14 36	14 36														
NOVEMBER	22	36	17 36	12 36	17 36														
DECEMBER	13	36	23 36	36	xx	<i>Ending</i>													

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lovell William* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *798.868* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Corps K. 16 O. 2*

Guardian: *Mary A. Lovell* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1915*
5-6-13
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Encarnacion Co. O.*

ISSUES. *B.N. 11/15* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond \$500.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 17. 15</i>	<i>Nov 3. 15</i>	<i>Abraham L</i>	<i>June 17. 15</i>	<i>Apr 18. 17</i>
			<i>Aug 8-1917</i>	<i>Hilson R</i>		<i>June 9. 21</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Lewis E</i>		<i>Jan 26. 23</i>
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Catharine E</i>		<i>Oct 24. 27</i>

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

State Soldiers Home, Ohio

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1915* 6-678

NAME: *Lovell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848.514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54. 1182*
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corps, 10 Indph. Batty. Sgt. 6 Indph. Batty N.Y. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 4/08.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 14/10</i>	<i>Apr. 30/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 23/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred to:

Died: *2/23/13 - P.m.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Lovell</i>												Act of June 27, 1890.												Certificate No. <i>798,868</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12 1/2 % 30+</i>												Remarks: <i>Mary A. Lovell, Gdn</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															

1907. 1 26 54
 2 18 54
 3 15 54
 4 13 54
 1908. 1 16 54
 2 17 54
 3 10 177
 4 16 144
 1909. 1 30 144
 2 14 144
 3 17 127-20
 4 17 126
 1910. 1 18 126
 2 15 126
 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 4 TO

1911. 1 15 26
 2 10 12 42
 3 11 16 42
 4 11 16 42
 1912. 1 16 42
 2 16 40 40
 3 21 36
 4 16 36
 1913. 1 5 16 36
 2 16 36
 3 16 36
 4 16 36
 1914. 1 8 36
 2 6 36
 3 5 36
 4 5 36
 1915. 1 7 36
 2 7 38-
 3 5 45
 4 7 45

1916. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1917. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1918. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1919. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1920. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1921. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1922. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1923. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1924. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1925. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1926. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1927. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1928. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1929. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1930. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45

NAME: <i>54 William Lovell</i>												Certificate No. <i>848,514</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1182</i>												Rate: <i>12 1/2 % 25</i>											
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

1907. 1 34 40
 2 5 36
 3 6 36
 4 6 36
 1908. 1 8 36
 2 6 36
 3 5 36
 4 5 36
 1909. 1 7 36
 2 7 38-
 3 5 45
 4 7 45
 1910. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1911. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1912. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1913. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1914. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1915. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1916. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1917. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1918. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1919. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1920. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1921. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1922. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1923. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1924. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1925. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1926. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1927. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1928. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1929. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45
 1930. 1 45
 2 45
 3 45
 4 45

Check No. *1182* Dated *May 11, 1912*
 GROUP 2

NAME: *Lozell William D* T OF MAY 1, 1920 21210 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *C 2 Patten 12 US Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inj to head & total deafness of left ear res of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>24 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 3 1915</i>	<i>APP 2 8 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 3 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Big Fork Minn*

Former Roll No. *14-213 98* Home: *MAY 15 1915-681*

NAME: *Lozell William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6-9355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13097*

Service: *4-23 Indp. Batty NY LA-Vol* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *4851*

ISSUES. *35521*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 22-7</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>July 7, 1911</i>	<i>July 28, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20-12</i>	<i>Aug 15-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Dec 24, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1914... 917 Greenwood Ave, Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1914* Home: *11907 6-681*

NAME: <i>William D Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>410696</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-18-24 40-50</i>					Rate: <i>12-18-24 40-50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1			
2				1912.	2				
3				3					
4				4					
1908.	1			1913.	1				
2				2					
3				3					
4	8	36		4	7				
1909.	1	7	36	1914.	1				
2	12			2	4				
3				3					
4	14			4	4	54			
1910.	1			1915.	1				
2	11			2					
3	14			3					
4	7			4	4	54			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>William D Lovell</i>					Certificate No. <i>649953</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-15-20 30</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-20 30</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1			
2				1912.	2				
3				3					
4	13	62.30		4	8	60			
1908.	1	7	45	1913.	1				
2	9	45		2					
3	9	45		3					
4	10	45		4	4	90			
1909.	1	8	45	1914.	1				
2	17	75		2					
3	9	45		3					
4	7	45		4					
1910.	1	10	45	1915.	1				
2	9	45		2					
3	9	45		3					
4	8	75		4					
					GROUP 3				

NAME: *Lovell William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879.040* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv.* *2107 m.y.r. 2.* *1318 Grand Central Ave.*
Disability: *Elmira. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>25 may 1905</i>	<i>28 nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 08* Bureau notified: *29 nichog Pm # 1119*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovell William H.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 *52269*

Certificate No. *144204* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. H. 4th Minn. Vol. Inf. & Pri. H. 23d V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mar. 07</i>	<i>29 nov. 07</i>				

Fees: *35*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 4, 1912.*

Remarks: *Terminator - Wash*
E.H. Fry, Olympia, Wash.

Former Roll No. *a.g. 1404/5, 12921* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Lowell William E Lowell</u>					Certificate No. <u>279040</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William H. Lowell</u>					Certificate No. <u>144204</u>				
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 Dec. 07</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/14	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/18	1600		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lovell, William H.

Certificate No.

576914

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 35 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>July 4, 1924</i> Reported AUG 7 - 1924	

NAME

Lovell William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

576914

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service:

P B 35 Ia Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i> 12		<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 apr 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i> 18		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i> 15		<i>17 Oct 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i> 21		<i>Oct 15 1914</i>	<i>NOV 24 1914</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

?

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC - 2 1914

Former Roll No.

32356(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H. LOVELL,

Certificate No.

Fees

576914

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50
MARCH 4 50
APRIL 4 4 50
MAY 4 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William H Lovell

13281

Certificate No.

576914

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 18 21 30 50

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 43 ⁷⁰	1915. 1	6 61 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 5/24 2 13		2 7 N. D. B		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 10 AMF		3 11 AMF		3 4 63		3 4 15		3 4 50		3	
4		4 12 N D B		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1 10 JHT		1 12 NT		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 9 JHT		2 12 LC		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9 AMF		3 12 13 ⁰⁰		3 4 63		3 4 122		3 4 50		3	
4		4 12 13 ⁰⁰		4 4 63		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 9		1 4 LBL		1 4 63		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 10 NT		2 4		2 4 63		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 ABW		3 4		3 4 63		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 54		4 4 63		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7 3. E. R.		1 4 54		1 4 63		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 N. D. B.		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 HEO		3 4 54		3 4 63		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 54		4 4 97 ²⁰		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Lovell, William H.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1102894

Disability

Pt A 25 Me Vols

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 16, 1924	Oct 31, 1924 ^c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

May 11, 1929
Chin

Reported

FEB 15 1929

NOV 4 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lovell William H.

1102894

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 th Mar 1907	18 th Oct. 1907	Reis.	15 th	8 th June 1912	10 April 1913
Sup.	12	" "	9 th May 1911	"	19	28 Nov. 1912	" " "
				"	22 nd	28 " 1917	" " "
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1st payment dated March 11 1911

Former Roll No. Dropped under

Act June 27/890

Home:

18 West 84th St. N.Y.C.

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H. LOVELL,

Certificate No.

Fees

1102894

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE- 50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. Lovell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1102894

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1907

Rate:

12 15 00 19 25 50

Remarks:

32 50 dated March 11 1911

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	31 41 00	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 00	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	5 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4 133 80	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	9 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36 49 82	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 00	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 78	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 57	2	67 52	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Lovell, William L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

657 866

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 42 Mass Inf

1 31

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1921						
Inc	72	Oct 27 1923 R	Nov 1 1923				No due given chn	MAR 10 1923

DEC 3 1923

NAME:

Lovell William L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

21260

Certificate No.

657866

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

Pri A 42 Mass Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	26 Feb 1907	9 July 1907	Inc	19	Oct 18. 1914	Dec 4. 1914
Revs	15	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912		22 ⁵⁰	Oct 18. 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Crete Nebr			
Former Roll No. 206999J				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM L. LOVELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

657866

GROUP I

RATE— 3672

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72

R

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William L. Lovell.

Certificate No.

657866

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

15 50 19 32 50 1907

Remarks:

172

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 1		1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3		3 4 5		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 70 33		4 7		4 4 37		4 96		4 12 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 6		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 0 36		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 1 38		3 9		3 4 57		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 5		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 1 26		1 4 25 ⁵⁰ 36		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 106 ⁴⁰		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Lovell William R.		(3-P. A. T.)					
Certificate No. 917001	ARMY INVALID.	22868					
Service: Pri. B 9 Minn.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Mar, 1907	NOV 15 1907		18	June 4, 1912	
					24	Sept 6, 1914	✓
				✓ 30	Sept 6, 1919	Mar 28, 1913	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
30427							
Former Roll No. 3900-9				Home:			

NAME: Lovell, William T		(3-P. A. 1a)						
Certificate No. 652 989	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920						
Service: Pt I 4 Del Vol Inf								
Disability:								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	November 1923		Reported	Dec 17 1923
				Remarks:	ck.			

NAME: *Lowell William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt 2. 4 Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Oct 1890</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>			<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 6 1912</i>	<i>MAR 31 1913</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8, 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27508.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowell William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt 1st Class 18" Mo Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 10 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>				
		<i>Aug 10 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2- Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-87 + let Anns - 9/7/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1378**
92 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William T. Lovell* Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 2, 1920. Certificate No. *552989*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *24.30 40.50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>6</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 181</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	<i>4 4 50</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>107</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>	2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 118</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4. 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME: *William T. Lovell* Certificate No. *692, 246*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *24.30 40.50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>949</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>3/11 212</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>11 3 6 K. 6</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 3 6 K. 6</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 3 6 K. 6</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

Adwrt Ruth E.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lovell, William W.

Certificate No.

927317

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1922

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G, 5th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Sept 13, 1926	Nov 29, 1926				
Inc	90	July 20, 1927	Aug 23, 1927				
				Died Sept 3, 1928 Reported Sept 14, 28			
				Remarks: Cf. Adisb			
				DEC 6 1926			

NAME:

Lovell, William W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

927317

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Sgt Co G. 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	104	May 1904	8 June 1904				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1385				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM W. LOVELL.

Certificate No.

927317

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	-65 72 90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 10							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90								

NAME:

William W. Lovell

Certificate No.

927317

Last paid to

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 394	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 3	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 30 Knoxville.	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 GROUP 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Lovell, William W ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 927317 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: Sgt G 5 Tenn Vol inf
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	5	8 Feb 1910	7 April 1910	32		JUN 10 1910	
"		19 10 June 1912	8 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 1/2	11 Feb 1915				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: R R H Rome Ga

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1893. Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Lovell, Zachariah G **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1038007 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: 7th E 1st Cav 11th Mil
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		1909	1909	19	14	June 1912	
15	10	June 1909	6 July 1909	22	2	May 1914	17 Apr 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Estella L. Lovell

Died: OCT 13/14 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2512 JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Lovellette/ Caroline A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595 286 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John G ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l B 63 9th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Sep 1904	24 July 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 9499						

6-679

NAME: Lovellette, Samantha J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 239655 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus J.

Service: 1st Co E 2 Kansas Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	June 30-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 118						

6-679

NAME: *Caroline A. Lovellette* 2809 Certificate No. *595286*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	EM8		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Samantha J. Lovellette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 230655

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		105	1911.	1	3	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	24	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/2	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	16	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	45		3	22	45		3	4	45		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	20			4	14	45		4		45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	74	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	60.64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lovelock, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728 055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co D 94th* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 92</i>	<i>19 Feb 92</i>				
		<i>19 Aug 12</i>	<i>19 Aug 12</i>				
		<i>19 Aug 12</i>	<i>MAY 26 1913</i>				
INCREASE <i>52</i> <i>Apr 17, 1912</i>							
Fees: <i>19</i> <i>Apr 17, 1916</i>							
<i>222</i> <i>Apr 17, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 16 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>37</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 18 1913</i>				Home: <i>914 9/28/15</i>			

NAME: *Lovelock, George* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728 055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pvt Co D 94th Ohio Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Feb 1891</i>	<i>19 Feb 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Columbus 12/29/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>OK. 12/29/10.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DISCHARGED 5/28/10</i>			

NAME: <i>George Lovelock 7144</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				D.H.				Certificate No. 728055			
Last paid to: <i>2-2-1909</i>				Rate: <i>1550</i>				Remarks: <i>200 005</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36 D		1915.	1	12 46 ⁵⁰ CH		1919.	1		
	2				2	10 36 D			2	11 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.			2		
	3				3	9 36 D			3	15 46 ⁵⁰ CH			3		
	4				4	36 7			4	10 46 ⁵⁰ MH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 D		1916.	1	9 46 ⁵⁰ MH		1920.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	8 46 ⁵⁰			2		
	3				3	11 41 20 2			3	46 ⁵⁰			3		
	4				4	16 C.H.			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17 C.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	12 40 ⁵⁰ C.H.			2				2		
	3				3	10 C.H.			3				3		
	4				4	17 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	14 46 ⁵⁰ M.L.H.			2				2		
	3				3	10 46 ⁵⁰ M.L.H.			3				3		
	4	13 12 D			4	12 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.			4				4		

NAME: <i>George Lovelock</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 728055							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	111.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	5 21			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3		
	4	15 56			4	KNOXVILLE			4				4		

NAME:

Lovelock George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

725055

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27 1890

Service:

H. D. 94 OVF

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Feb 91	14 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I

Transferred to:

OCT 12 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2320

Home:

D. H.

6-681

NAME: George Lovelock

Certificate No. 728055

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: D. H. mlu

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	10 36 2	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3	10 36 2			3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	GROUP 3	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

NAME: Lovelock William		ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. 35826	NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Capt of Forecastle: no Car, Minn, and Atlanta.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	5 Sept '06	29 Sept '06
Rea.	15		
"	25	17	24 1912
Fees:	30	Sept. 26, 1913	JAN 10 1914
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov. 4, 1920		Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME William Lovelock

ACT NOV 17 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
35826

Lost paid to :

1908

Rate :

12-

Remarks

50

~~TOP SECRET-MAX-11, -1012~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	736 ✓	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	536			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	536			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4	636 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	
		1				1	638 ⁰⁰ ✓			1	4 90			1	4 120			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	745	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	1970 ⁰⁰ ✓			3	4 90			3	4 151			3				3	
		4				4	575 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	5 36 ✓			1	4			1	4 90			1	GROUP 2			1				1	
1909.		2	6 36	1913.		2	4 ✓	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	18 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	5 36	21 ⁰⁰ 10-5		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	9 36 ✓	1914.		2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2	Letter to B.
		3	6 36			3	4 90			3	4 108			3				3				3	3-1081
		4	7 36 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4				4	D. 1/8

NAME: *Lovely, Adeline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *625,275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri, E 15*
 78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>2 Jan., 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr., 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 4 1916* Bureau notified: *Dec 14 16*
 Remarks: *No. 127192 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *70* **BOSTON, MASS.**
OCT 10 1916 6-679

NAME: *Lovely Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *877.291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Maxim*
 Service: *Corpl. E. 42 Mass Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>July 13, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 William Le Breed 10/10-19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: ADELINE LOVELY, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7693 Certificate No. 625,275																				
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 20					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: Agnes' Lovely, ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 877.291																			
Last paid to: Rate: 2530					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		10/10 34 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4				4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *L. W. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
Act Feb. 6, 1937.

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 13 1/2</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 15 1/2</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>	
				<i>19 1/2</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1916</i>		
				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1921</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovely, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445,891* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1903**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. A. 1. R. I. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>4 June 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1900</i>	<i>Rainey F.</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1900</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>		<i>Napoleon J.</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1902</i>	
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>4 June 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1903</i>	
			<i>George J.</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1905</i>	
			<i>William A.</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1909</i>	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Napoleon J. (died 26 June 1911) To continue during period of helplessness. CH of death 11/11/12 with 1/12 vch*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sup. for Help. Ch. - Napoleon J. - 2/29/04.*
Reid. to include helpless child. Pd. to 9/4/11 @ \$2.

Former Roll No. *27* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: <u>May 11, 1912</u>					Certificate No. <u>8-11-152</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.50 - 19.50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	95.87	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	6				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	5				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	46.50			4	4	46.50		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	56.77	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	off. h.c.			2	40.50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2			
	3	29 30.80			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	6 36			4	4	46.50		4	57			4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	57		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				3				
	4	5			4	4	46.50		4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4					

NAME: <u>AMELIA LOVELY,</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>					Certificate No. <u>445,891</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	37.53		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	✓			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	✓			2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	41.33		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	36			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Lovely Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787,981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Clement Lovely* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co G 4th Regiment Minnesota Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>December 11, 1914</i>	<i>March 26, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>mid 6</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>\$10 R B. Hostetter Atty.</i>	<i>APR 20 1915</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1917*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lovely Charles* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *445,891* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Priv. A 1 R. I. Cav.* HELPLESS CHILDREN.

Guardian: *mother: Amelia Lovely*

ISSUES. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Helpless Ch. *Helpless Ch.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>		<i>20 Nov., 1903</i>	<i>29 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>Napoleon J.</i>		<i>To continue during helplessness</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Suppl. Rev. of 20 Oct. 1911 allows \$2. addl on wid. of #445,891.*

Former Roll No. *30* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-678

NAME: <i>Bridget Lovely</i>					Certificate No. <i>787.981</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Charles Lovely</i>					Certificate No. <i>38 445.891</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>			Rate: <i>2</i>		Remarks: <i>Pay Amelia Lovely, mother.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5	6		2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3	14			3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4	13	6		4				4		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2				2		2			2			2		2	
	3	10			3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4	6			4				4		4			4			4		4	

NAME: *Lovely Clement* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49689 21304*

Service: *Pri G, 4 Minn* SPECIAL ACT, ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Relief	12	21 Feb 1907	JUN 25 1907				
"	15 ⁵⁰	May 16, 1912	July 2, 1912				
"	21	10 July 1912					
Rest and Supp <i>150</i> May 16 1912 1915 ending July 9, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act,				payable to <i>Bridgete Lovely</i> Mar. 26, 1915			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>*2516 37th Ave. So. Minneapolis</i>			
Died: <i>12/5/14</i>				Bureau notation: <i>JAN 15 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Soldier died Dec 5, 1914. Rest and Supp to correct rate</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30576</i>				Home: <i>MAY 4 1915</i>			

NAME: *Lovely Hanford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21316*

Service: *Pri 16, 116* ACT FEB 27, 1909

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Relief	15	12 Apr 1907	DEC 20 1907				
Inc	20	25 Apr 09	20 Oct 09				
	30	June 6, 1912	Mar 20, 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 24th 1919</i>				Bureau notation: <i>MAR 7 1919 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36574</i>				Home: <i>CH 9/13/17</i>			

NAME: <i>Clement Lovely</i>					Certificate No. <i>285318</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>10 12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	18	38		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	16	70		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1		72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wanford Lovely</i>					Certificate No. <i>622287</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1	16	62		1	5	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	13	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	16	118		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	12	120		4				4		

NAME

Lovely, Hattie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

568160

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Solomon

Service

Pt 2 Indpt Batty Vt Vol L A & 1 Indpt

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 11. 1925					
Reported	APR 14 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Lovely Hattie

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

565160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Solomon Lovely

Service:

Pri 2nd Indpt Batty Vt Vol L A & 1 Indpt

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		5-25 May 1903	7-11 ch 1904	Margaret A	2-2 May 1903	15 Jan 1908
INC. 0038		12-19 Apr 1908		Melvin L		8-11 ch 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3087

6-679

HATTIE LOVELY.

Act of May 1, 1920

5681 60

GROUP. 1

1923

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 - 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

Wattie Looch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 568150

Last paid to:

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate :

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~11~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 42	1915.		1	38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 38			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		8				3	4 38			3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	38			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 42	1916.		1	38	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	5 40 33			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3	11				3		4 36		3		4 85 50		3				3				
		4	7 48				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4				
1909.		1	5 44 86	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	38	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 42			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	7 42			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	12 42			4	4			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	5 42	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 76.23	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 42			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	5 42			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	7 42			4	4 75			4				4				4					
GROUP 1 PAID																							
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: Lovely, Joseph B		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: June 5, 1920					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: Sect I OCT 11 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Lovely, Joseph B.		(3-P. A. 5)		
Certificate No.	1211231	ARMY NAVY INVALID		
Service: Pt C 5 Mass Inf				
Disability:				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted <i>10/4/23</i> Discharged <i>10/4/23</i> Died <i>Mar 28, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 19 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Transferred to Sect. I -</i> <i>Transferred to misc. 124</i>
	12	Feb 21, 1921		

6-6575

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: Oct 4, 1923					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME JOSEPH B LOVELY											
Certificate No. 1211231											
Fees											
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	12	12	12	12							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		9 FH	4	4							
FEBRUARY		5-12	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	6 EH	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	7 FH	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6871

NAME: *Lovely, Joseph B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AUG 11 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 5" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovely Leroy Ho.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. H 2 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of heart and mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 mch. 1900</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to: *Oct 19 1912 60.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph B. Lovely				Certificate No. 1211231			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Handwritten notes: 1923. 1 4 12, 1924. 1 4 12, 1925. 1 4 12, 1926. 1 4 12, 1927. 1 4 12, 1928. 1 4 12, 1929. 1 4 12, 1930. 1 4 12. Total: 20245.20. Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: LEROY H. LOVELY.				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1016318			
Last paid to: 1016318 Rate: 10				Remarks: 4 June 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30.	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	30	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	14 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	2 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	

Handwritten notes: GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922. Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Lovely Leroy N.</i>		5835 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1016318</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>
Service: <i>Pr. N-2 U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dying heart and mal. pois.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>17 Mch 1900</i>	<i>18 Dec 1900</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Washington, Ex. Or. 10/19/12</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>By 1432 Seattle Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14612-14-7-699</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		Lovely, Napoleon J		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1,252,719		ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service	Pvt., Co E. 22nd U S Inf.				
Disability					
6-6871					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21, 1924</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1924</i>	Discharged	
To end		<i>June 26, 1924</i>	<i>date of death</i>	Died	
				Reported	<i>OCT 31 1924</i>
Remarks:				Payable to Lulu M Lovely, widow	
				69 South Onoto Street	
				Pittsfield, Mass.	

NAME: <i>Leroy N. Lovely</i>					Certificate No. <i>1016,318</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 1/8</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Napoleon J Lovely (Deceased)											
Certificate No.		1,252,719											
Fees		None											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER		<i>24-6</i> TO DATE OF DEATH											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lovely, Sophia M

Certificate No.

466 834

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt F 11 Vt. V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec 1728

Reported

JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

466 834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles Lovely

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri F 11th Vt Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Jan 1898	27 July 1898
		12 19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 30 OCTOBER 8 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3216

6-679

DEC 8 1916

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

SOPHIA M. LOVELY.

466834

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

0-6574

NAME:

Sophia M. Lovely

Certificate No.

466834

APR 4 1908

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 54	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 66.93	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1 1 74.67	1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Lovely William* (3-P. A. 1.) 22778

Certificate No. *812960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: *Pr. 13th and P 16 N. Y. Cav. and to 3 N. Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	MAR 20 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Augusta 13 Jan 11. Bids 10 Jan 11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38945* Home:

Act June 27-99 6-681

NAME: *Lovely William* (3-P. A. 1.) 221956

Certificate No. *812.960* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. A 13 + B. 16 N. Y. Cav + C 3 N. Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	15 Feb 08	20 Mch 08				
REISSUE	23	<i>15 Mch. 1915</i>	MAY 3 1913				

Fees: *30* *15 Mch. 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *Gen. Ch. 217 Jackson st Marquette, Mich.*

Died: *Feb. 9 1917* Bureau: *MAR 2 - 1917*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 3 1922*
to widow Dolphine LaValley Differences in name no bar.

Former Roll No. *JUN 23 1913* JUL 14 1922 ORIGINAL C. H. 6-681

NAME: *William Lovely* Certificate No. *812 960*

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>10.30 53</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8/8 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>2 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>29 108</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

6-681

NAME: *William Lovely* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *812 960*

Last paid to: *12-* Rate: *23* Remarks: *221.956*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>15 69 CH</i>	2 <i>Inc.</i>	2	2
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>15 69 CH</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>14 69 CH</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>15 69 CH</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>14 69 CH</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>16 C.H.</i>	4 <i>16 C.H.</i>	4 <i>12 69 CH</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>17 C.H.</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>12 36 C.H.</i>	2 <i>12 36 C.H.</i>	2	2 <i>DEAD</i>	2	2
3 <i>10 C.H.</i>	3 <i>10 C.H.</i>	3	3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3
4 <i>17 51 C.H.</i>	4 <i>17 51 C.H.</i>	4	4	4	4
1 <i>13 57 C.H.</i>	1 <i>13 57 C.H.</i>	1	1	1	1
2 <i>16 57 C.H.</i>	2 <i>16 57 C.H.</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>22 51 C.H.</i>	3 <i>22 51 C.H.</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 51 C.H.</i>	4 <i>12 51 C.H.</i>	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Lovely William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812.460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pres (L. 13) + B 16 81 y bus + 6 3 11 y (Prov. law)*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>20 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Medicine 13 June 1911* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Xoren John Jr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *P. K. - 24 - and 51* ACT MAY 11, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	10 May 1916	June 09	30	10 June 1916		
14	38	22 May 1912	10 Oct 12	38	16 May 1919		
16	50	10 June 1913	27 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
17	50	10 May 1917					
27	16	May 22					

Fees: *27-16 May 22*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loven, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. F. S. U. S. Art*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>		<i>24 Dec 1900</i>	<i>30 Apr 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *about Dec 25, 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2372* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loven John N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr X 124 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>7 Dec 98</i>	<i>23 Jan 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Loven</i>					Certificate No. <i>305327</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>				
Regular Establishment.					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *413706* Dated *3/4/14* Canceled.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>John M. Loven</i>					Certificate No. <i>880114</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>				
Regular Establishment.					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

NAME: *Lovender, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **345**

Certificate No. *4444-480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pt. H 56 Par 17 U.S.A.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 31-1896</i>	<i>May 14-1897</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *March 20 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* 6-679

NAME: Lovengood, Ross (3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1111402 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 7 Minn V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug 4, 1920					
Inc	72	July 1, 1926	March 28, 1927			12 1927	Reported APR 26 1927

APR 13 1927

NAME: 545		Mary E. Lovender		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 11114480	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 19	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	90
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90
4		4 4	36	4 4	60	4 4	90
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90
2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90

6-681

NAME	ROSS LOVENGOOD											
Certificate No.	1111402											
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	50	50	65	50	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	12	PH 13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 50	6-6371						
FEBRUARY	12	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10							
MARCH	11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10							
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 10	PH 12	PH 1733							
MAY	11	PH 13	PH 13	PH 11	PH							
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH							
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 11	PH 14	PH							
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH							
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10	PH 11	PH 11	PH							
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH 15-122	PH							
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH							
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH							

6-6371

NAME: *Lovengood Ross* 22/33- *S26* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111 402.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv - K. 7 Minn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	8	Mar 1905	29 July 1905	INCREASE	16	Dec 13, 1912	JAN 28 1915
<i>Priv</i>	12	Dec 1908	8 Jan 1909		20	Dec 13, 1916	
REISSUE	14	MAY 1 1912	FEB 21 1913		24	Dec 13, 1921	
Fees:							
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920				30 June 10, 1918	
						35 Dec. 13, 1918	
Transferred from:		<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		<i>Priv. 3rd (2. - 17.)</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>Knorrville Tenn</i>	FEB 8 - 1915	Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lovengood Ross* 22541 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111 402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. K. 7 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	12	17 Dec. 1908	JAN 8 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		<i>Knorrville 2/9 09 4rd Minn. Inf.</i>	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>Act June 27-90</i>	3854	Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ross Lovengood</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>			Certificate No. <i>1111402</i>													
Last paid to <i>Aug 1911</i> <i>at Knoxville Tenn.</i>			Rate: <i>@12</i>			Remarks: <i>25-50</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ross Lovengood</i>			Certificate No. <i>1111402</i>																
Last paid to <i>JAN 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Lovengood, Ross* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prk 7 main Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Mar 1905</i>	<i>29 July 1905</i>				
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MEMPHIS, TENN* 9/23/09 Transferred to: *San Francisco* 9/12/11

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *9/16/09* **DISCHARGED** 6/10/10

NAME: *Lovenguth, Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *9 Cav Corp A 94 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1902</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/3* Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15553*

6-479

NAME: Ross Lovengood		TRANSFERRED		Certificate No. 1111402	
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909		Rate: 12-		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7432	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13.36	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 Knoxville	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10/23 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 18 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Eliza J Lovenguth		7122		Certificate No. 575324	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 A. M. R	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 HEO	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 S E R	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 EMS	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15 L.G.	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 20 N D B	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4 L G	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 JMT	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 16	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 N. D. B	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *J. J. James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849,856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt. & 13" Ky. Cav.*

Disability: *J*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1921</i>	<i>May 26. 1921</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 31-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue & allow under SPECIAL ACT.*
See Suppl under Act of May 1, 1912 dated Nov 15, 1912

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb 6, 1907* Home: *L. I. R. 681*

NAME: *J. J. James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849,856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. & 13" Ky. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Nov 23, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6, 1907* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Lovens James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *H. G. 13" Ky V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prime</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feby 1907</i>	<i>27 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pension under Special Act by Res. of Sept 16, 1912 - (Sept. 16, 1912)*

Somerset Ky

Former Roll No. *26883 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Lovene John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557045* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 CIVIL WAR. Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt K. 13 Tenn (Cav.)*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>24 June 1906</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 17-1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 10-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1921*

Remarks: *Letter to Anne 7-21*

Former Roll No. *76538* Home:

NAME: James Lovens Certificate No. 849856

Last paid to: 46 Feb 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	10 31 60	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8 36	2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: John A. Lovens ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Civil War. Certificate No. 557045

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 36 50

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	25	1911. 1	15	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 108	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	15	2	15	2	4 72	2	4 108	2		2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 72	3	4 108	3		3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 72	4	108	4		4	
1908. 1	10 72	1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 108	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 108	2		2	
3	10	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 165.40	3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	1	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	72	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 108	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lovenshimer Bert*

Certificate No. *1204.019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *APR 1922*

Service: *Pr. M. 3rd O. Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1921</i>	<i>June 5. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 15 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lovenskiold Frederick S.*

Certificate No. *1218.964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *APR 1922*

Service: *Sgt. K. 1st Texas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliott & Waggaman & Co. 3/3/23</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Pert Lovenshimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204.019</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 4 54</i>
		2				2	<i>10 4 18</i>
		3				3	<i>11 4 18</i>
		4				4	<i>12 4 18</i>
1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 4 18</i>
		2				2	<i>2 4 18</i>
		3				3	<i>3 4 18</i>
		4				4	<i>4 4 18</i>
1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>
		2				2	<i>6 4</i>
		3				3	
		4				4	
1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>24 24 7.80</i>
		2				2	<i>GROUP 3 P.</i>
		3				3	<i>TO JUNE</i>
		4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick S. Lovenskiold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1218.964</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>Jan. 2</i>
		2				2	<i>2 3/3 270 60</i>
		3				3	<i>13 18</i>
		4				4	<i>44 8 18</i>
1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>
		2				2	<i>6 4</i>
		3				3	
		4				4	
1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Isadore S. Loventhal</i>										Certificate No. <i>706,136</i>									
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec '07</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45-		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	40-		3				3				3		
	4		<i>34 23</i>		4	6	45-		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1	8/20	<i>36 50</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>6 41 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME THEODORE LOVENTHAL
 Certificate No. 1127635
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	85	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	85	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	18	52				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

NAME: <i>Loventhal, Theodore</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>9551</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1127635</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1920 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pr. & 81 Ohio Vol. Eng.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1906</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>26 Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1922</i>		
<i>Reim</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>19 1/2 at Jan 1916</i> <i>19 at Jan 1920</i> <i>20 1/2 at June 1925</i>								
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>1819 Oak St, City</i>								
Former Roll No. <i>27066.</i>				Home:				

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Lover, George E.			
Certificate No.	367525	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 14 Conn Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 1, 1923 ^a	Dec 14, 1923			
				Died <i>May 18, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i> Reported <i>JUN 22 1926</i>		

NAME: Theodore Loventhal				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 1550			
Remarks: 30-50				Certificate No. 1127635			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	5 30	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 90
3		3	5 30	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 90
4		4	5 30	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 32 ²⁷	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 150
2		2	4 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3		3	4 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 150
4	5 30	4	4 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150
1909. 1	4 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
2	4 30	2	25 1/2 1550	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3	6 30	3	4	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 150
4	4 30	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150
1910. 1	4 30	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150
2	4 30	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3	5 30	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 87 ¹⁰	3	4 150
4	5 30	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 90	4	4 150

NAME GEORGE E. LOVER,

Certificate No.

367525

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1033

1034

JANUARY

4E 22

4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~

CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~

CHECK
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 50 : 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

R

25-1342

NAME: *Lover, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *367,525* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pri, A 14 Conn. Inf*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July, 1890</i>	<i>7 June, 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 10. 1916</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1920</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *18* **JAN 18 1916** *8* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Lover, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *332, 160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *46, 120* ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Pr 6. 189 O.V.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 July 90</i>	<i>10 May 92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died: <i>Aug - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						

Former Roll No. *612* **NOV 28 1913** 6-679

NAME: GEORGE E. LOVER.				16479				Certificate No. 367525							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 7/10 150				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		7		2		4 54		2	4	120
	3				3		9		3		4 54		3	4	120
	4				4		8		4		4 54 13		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		10 36		2		7		2		4 72		2	4	120
	3		11		3		5 54 40		3		4 72		3	4	161
	4		10		4		4 54		4		4 72		4	4	150
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		9		2				2		4 72		2	4	150
	3		9		3				3		4 72		3	4	150
	4		8		4		54		4		4 72		4	4	150
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		8		2		4 54		2		4 72		2	4	150
	3		9		3		54		3		4 116 80		3	4	150
	4		7		4		4 54		4		4 120		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans. to Mo.
2 Payment Car

6-661

NAME: Sarah J. Lover				46.120				Certificate No. 352160							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2		4 36		2	4	75
	3				3		36		3		4 36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4	4	75
1908.	1		13 24	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2		13		2		36		2		4 36		2		
	3		25		3		36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		11		2		36		2		4 60		2		
	3		11 36		3		36		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 89.67		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		9 36		3		36		3		4 75		3		
	4		13 36		4		36		4		4 75		4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1,166,906

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 8 1927.

Service:

Disability:

Paymaster's Clerk, Nipsic

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	30 Aug. 1911	30 Oct. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 24, 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-517

NAME:

Edgar H. L. Overen

Certificate No.

2232

1,166,906

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

AOT FEBRUARY 8, 1937

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 11/6 2 ✓ 4 9 45	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 2 5 3 5 ✓ 4 X all	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 45	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 45 2 4 45 3 4 45 4 GROUP 3	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Check No. 5568

Dated

SEP 4 2 1914

Canceled.

NAME: *Loverentz, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609399* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**
 Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D. 10" Ks VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	3 May 1907	19	24	May 1912	20 Nov. 1912
15	26	Oct 1911	20 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 4, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1915**

Remarks:

ad 3/4 1915 Accrued order dated 5/18/15

payable to widow *Elizabeth Loverentz* 6/24

Former Roll No. *1337 JUN 27 '390* Home: *reference in name to 1337*

6-681

NAME: *Loverentz, Clinton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**
 Law: Civil War

Service: *Pvt B / US 88*

Disability: *loss of left leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
inc 46	2	Feb 1911	9 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/19/15* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Lovrentz</i>				Certificate No. <i>609399</i>			
Last paid to: <i>#19</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>31 Clinton Ave. New York</i>				Certificate No. <i>13350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Ellen Loveridge</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>691,923</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 9/10 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	13	43 40		4	4			4	4	67.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	1	42	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	18	38 23		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	26	1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90

NAME: <u>EUGENE L LOVERIDGE</u>		<u>(incompetent)</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>1219348</u>															
Fees															
RATE--		30	30	30	50	50									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4		4		4									
FEBRUARY		4		4		4									
MARCH		4		4		4									
APRIL		4		4		4									
MAY		4		4		4									
JUNE		4		4		4									
JULY	4	4		22-60	4	50									
AUGUST	4	4		30		4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4				4									
OCTOBER	4	4				4									
NOVEMBER	4	4				4									
DECEMBER	4	4		22-150		4									

NAME: *Loveridge Eugene L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Service: *P. F. 65" N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>May 24 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 6 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00 C. E. Howe & Co Paid 3/8/23*

Transferred from: *BUREAU* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FED 1 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loveridge John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Priv. \$ 184 N.Y. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Jan'y 91</i>	<i>29 Apr. 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUREAU* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Mar. 07* Bureau notified: *12 Apr. 07. Form 3-798-4/11/07.*

Remarks: *Margaret A*

Former Roll No. *6/18/07* Home:

6-681

NAME: Eugene L. Lowridge					Certificate No. 1219348																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1920. Fee 3/8 250.
1923. 13 30
1924. 4 30
1925. 5 4
1926. 6 4
Trans. to 100. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Lowridge John H.					Certificate No. 759542																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	7/5	28.40		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1907. 7/5-28.40
1908. GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loveridge Kate. Remarried* 12588

Certificate No. *516.192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John Loveridge*

Service: *Co. H. 13. Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>5 July 1901</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DUTHOTT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remarried Sep. 4, 1901</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 11-11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4844</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loveridge Lee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1090967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 950 m y Vol Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	
<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUL 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 20, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>31592(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Kate Loveridge Certificate No. 516.192
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12
Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 GROUP 3 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3
4 14 36 4 4 4 4 4 4
1 6 36 1 1 1 1 1 1
1909. 2 9 36 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 10 36 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 8 36 4 4 4 4 4 4
1 8 36 1 1 1 1 1 1
1910. 2 8 36 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 9 36 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 3/11 140 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: Lee Loveridge 12987 Certificate No. 1090967
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 day Rate: 12 15 18 21 30 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N.T. 1 4 63 1 4 90 1 4 100 CHECK CANCELED
2 11 NT 2 4 63 2 4 90 2 4 50 CHECK CANCELED
3 13 NT 3 4 63 3 4 90 3 GROUP 1
4 4 63 4 4 90 4 4
1908. 1 2/4 17 93 1 13 NDB 1 4 63 1 4 90 1 1
2 5/29 36 2 12 NT 2 4 63 2 4 90 2 2
3 3 18 LO 3 4 63 3 4 132 3 3
4 11/10 43 30 4 4 63 4 4 150 4 4
1 3/19 115 00 1 4 63 1 4 150 1 1
1909. 2 15 NT 2 4 63 2 4 150 2 2
3 17 NT 3 4 63 3 4 150 3 3
4 11/4 45 4 4 63 4 4 150 4 4
1 13 NEO 1 4 63 1 4 150 1 1
1910. 2 12 A.M. 2 4 63 2 4 150 2 2
3 3 4 63 3 4 150 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 150 4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: <u>Loveridge, Rev</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>205000</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Pt 3 102 Pa Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>2 Mar 1907</u>	<u>10 June 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>7543</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<u>Loveridge, Lila</u>			
Certificate No.	<u>335238</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Alfred G</u>			
Service <u>Pt H 2 Ill V Cav</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died <u>Aug 10. 1929</u> +			
Reported <u>SEP 13 1923</u>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <u>Peri Roveridge</u>				Certificate No. <u>265696</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4-10-12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<u>6/25</u>	<u>\$53</u>		2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>	1915.	1		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>		2		
1908.	1	<u>9</u>			3		
	2	<u>10</u>		1916.	1		
	3	<u>8</u>			2		
	4	<u>7</u>			3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME		LILA LOVERIDGE											
Certificate No.		335238											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

GROUP 2

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Loveridge, Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Loveridge, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st S. Inf. 1st Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6555</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Loveridge, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Sgt 6 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 July 1908	27 Aug 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15955</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lisa L. L. L.</i>				Certificate No. <i>7328</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25/30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret L. L. L.</i>				Certificate No. <i>7328</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>656563</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Loveridge Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627.984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John W.* 360 Crescent Ave. Buffalo NY

Service: *Pr 7 184 nysd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>19 May 11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>27 apr 11</i> <i>3987</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Loveridge Narcissa G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600,327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Card*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Remus C.*

Service: *music, Band 4 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Oct, 1904</i>	<i>16 Nov, 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>7339355</i> Dated <i>4 Dec 1915</i> Canceled Died <i>Jan 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated APR 29 1915 <i>215 Livingston St.</i> payable to <i>Mary Loveridge Robbins</i> <i>New Haven Conn.</i> Former Roll No. MAY 5 1915 <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Margaret A. Loveridge					Certificate No. 627984														
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: NARCISSA G. LOVERIDGE, Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. 8184														
Last paid to: DEC 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks: Dead														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	5/19	30		3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	30		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Loveridge, Romulus C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

667615

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt H, 19th Conn Vol Inf & Capt H, 3rd U S Col Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50	May 1, 1920					
60	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died Jan 3 1930 Remarks: 64 97		Reported JAN 13 1930

NAME:

Loveridge, Romulus C

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

667615

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt H 19 Conn Vol Inf & Capt H 3 US Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	29	Oct 1908	20 Nov 1908	30		Oct 27-1913	Feb 6-1914
25	25	May 1912	14 Dec 1912	40		JUN 1914	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				Ocala Fla			
1078							
Former Roll No. 72				Act of June 27 1839.			
				Home:			

6-681

NAME ROMULUS C. LOVERIDGE.

Certificate No.

Fees

667615

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Romulus C. Loveridge

ACT MAY 11, 1925

Certificate No.

667615

Last paid to:

12-4-1908

12-25-30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 74.3	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8 45 50	1 4 X	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 11	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 45	1 4 75 11	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 11	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 16	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: Loveridge, Royal J. "Incompetent" (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909901 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act March 3, 1907

Service: Pri. E. 1 Conin. H. A. and W. 1 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reas.	12	8 mch., '07	12 Oct., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/22/09 (Camp) Bureau notified: Aug 31

Remarks: Richard Fitz Gibbons Case - Bridgeport CT Ellen Loveridge, Order Nov. 10, 1909
Died of Bridgeport Ct Dist Ct. 12/1/08
Appld. 11/5/08. Bond \$300 Authority filed with Dec-1908 voucher.

Former Roll No. 16 - 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Loveridge, Salenda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 318.239 ARMY WIDOW. **DECEASED** 12975 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Smith J. Loveridge

Service: Cpl. No. 649 "N.Y. Inf. Vol. and G. 7" V.R. Co.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
D.	8	16 Aug 1890	19 Dec. 1891			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 Bureau notified: Dec 30 Check No. 7233 Dated Dec 25 Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5018

6-679

NAME: <u>Royal J. Loveridge</u>				170SS				Certificate No. <u>909,901</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Richard Fitz Gibbons bone</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10282347</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>33</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>2</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 364</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>19</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>7/1 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11/19 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Salenda Loveridge</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>318,239</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DECLARED</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>36</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>9 36</u>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>8 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>2 36.</u>		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

LOVERIN, FRANKLIN

Certificate No.

300246

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pat. 95714 Vol Inf & Pat 132 Co 2 Battln V.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	NOV 11 1907				
REISSUE	15	FEB 17 1910	MAR 21 1910				
REISSUE	25	MAY 14 1912	MAY 28 1912				

Reimbursement order dated APR 17 1914 payable to James B. Burke \$70. 1532 N. Maderia St., Baltimore, Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: MAR 19 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Balto. Md.

Remarks: Feb 27 14 1532 N. Maderia St.

Former Roll No. 146079 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Dis 3/20/13

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

416.507

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pat. 95714 Vol Inf & Pat 132 Co 2 Battln V.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss 25	27	Feb - 1907	27 Jan 1913	Reiss 30	30	Apr - 1907	30 Apr 1913

Reimbursement order dated June 12 1914 payable to George E. Loverin North Newport N.H.

Transferred from: CONCORD, Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/14 Bureau notified: APR 9 1914

Remarks: 3/17/14

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 2 1914

6-681

NAME: FRANKLIN LOVERIN					Certificate No. 300246														
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10. Rate: 25					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/22	11.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		1 51 67		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		7 75		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		18 75 H.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		12 H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		15 36 H.H.		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36 H.H.		4		4 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36 H.H.	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 45		2		DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		70		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: John F. Loverin					Certificate No. 416,517														
Last paid to: Rate: 20-30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5 11 9-87		2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		15 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4		6 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 60		2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		11 22 74		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		70 date of death.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Loverin John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105051* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 11, 1902*

Service: *Priv. 4th M. H. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6th April 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>20 April 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>3rd Dec. 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>" 30</i>		<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *13 3 14* Bureau notified: *21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6691* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loverin Luella T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Quimby St*

Service: *Sgt E 33rd Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1913* Bureau notified: **JUNE 2 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15945*

6-679

NAME: John S. Loverin					Certificate No. 103037														
Last paid to: Apr. 4 1907					Rate: 12 15 25 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	12/11	87.		4	17	45		4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	39.00		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	5	45 26 62	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	45		3	1	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1	1	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	1	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Luella I. Loverin					7311					Certificate No. 651826									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	0.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/19	6mo		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/19	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5	6mo	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4/5	72		2				2				2		
	3	11/11	1908		3	20	0.00		3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4	12/29	36-		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	NT		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	0.00	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7/2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	420		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	2nd Aug	29-1912	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	Reported	1913		3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lovering, Abby J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead.*

Certificate No. *726,361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *1st C, 3 Cav.*

744 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>7 June 1911</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 23</i>		<i>NOTED IN 1917</i>				

Fees: *No City.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Unaid Dec 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *By Gen. Blafon JAN 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS** 6-679

NAME: *Lovering, Alvin A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **AGE OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *217,140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st I. 1st N. H. & A.*

Disability: *Inf. Op. sev. deafness at ear & slight left ear ns. sev. deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 16, 1885</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1887</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 16, 1885</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1887</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1918</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 5, 1887</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1889</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr. 15, 1887</i>	<i>July 7, 1906</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>March 4, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 22, 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to: *Augusta Nov. 11, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1918** Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Abby J. Lovering</i>				7684-4				Certificate No. <i>726,361</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2				2					
	3				3	7	34.82		3	4	28		3			3				3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin A. Lovering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>217,140</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>72 22 192-50</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	66	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	4	66		2	4	96		2	4	50		2				2				
	3				3	4	66		3	4	96		3	4			3				3				
	4				4	4	66		4	4	96		4	4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	66	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				
	2				2	4	66		2	4	96		2	4	50.50		2				2				
	3				3	4	66		3	4	169.80		3	4	57.8		3				3				
	4				4	11	66 T.H.		4	4	150		4	4	72		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T.H.	1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.				1929.	1		
	2				2	9	T.H.		2	4	66		2	4	150		2	Payment Card					2		
	3				3	11	T.H.		3	4	66		3	4	150		3			3					
	4				4	18	66 T.H.		4	4	66		4	4	150		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	66 T.H.	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	12	66		2	4	66		2	4	150		2				2				
	3				3	5	66		3	4	66		3	4	150		3				3				
	4				4	4	66		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4				

6-681

NAME: Lovering Alvin A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217.140 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv 1st H. H. A.

Disability: Inj spine & severe deafness rt ear & slight lft ear res. Severe deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 22</u>		<u>21 May 1906</u>	<u>7 July 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston 18 Aug 1911 Transferred to: Aug 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6-681

NAME: Lovering Alvin A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217.140 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Priv 1st H. H. A.

Disability: Inj spine & severe deafness rt ear & slight lft ear res. in severe b. ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 22</u>		<u>21 May, 1906</u>	<u>7 July, 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Aug JAN 18 1911 B-10611

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Alvin A. Lovering</u>					Certificate No. <u>217.140</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1910</u>			Rate: <u>22</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		5 66		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Alvin A. Lovering</u>					Certificate No. <u>16055</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>			Rate: <u>22</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 66	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 66		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

25,231

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Sailor:

George P.

Service:

Captain's Clerk, Kennel
72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	10 May 1909	24 June 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: \$10.72		P.O. Farrell & Co., attys.				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1-1917

Bureau notified:

A-3

DEC 4 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5779322 Paid DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Anna J. Lovering

Certificate No.

1101
725,231

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		30 297 60		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4 22 93	35		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4 69.87			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lovring Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)
DEAD.
Certificate No. *824 118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
Name of Soldier: *Frederick E*
Service: *Pr. 1st Conn Cav.*
W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 20 Dec 5. 1916 May 1. 1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: *No Fee.*
Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
Died: *Apr 24. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1918*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: *Lovring Charles G* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *752 181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: *P B 20 Ill 801 Inf*
Disability:
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pdis 20 11 Mar 1907 26 June 1907 Pdis 22⁵⁰ 24 May 1912 29 Nov 1912
Acc 22⁵⁰ 9 June 1913
Widow Rachel S.
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to: *Com. card of *Pdis 23 1/3**
Died: *Apr 20 1913* ✓ Bureau notified: *APRIL 25 1913* as to *Health*
Remarks:
* Check 836581 for 67⁵⁰ dated Apr 4, 1913 reclaimed Jan. to Treas of U.S. dated June 12, 1913.
Former Roll No. *30747 (a)* 6-881

NAME: *Lovering, Clara C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609,250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pri., 9th Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 mch., 1906</i>	<i>15 May, 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 10, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1102428 Dated 4/10/1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *40.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Lovering Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551675.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fritz*

Service: *Pt. B. 5th & F. 7th Regts*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Aug 02</i>	<i>6 May 03</i>	<i>Edwin</i>	<i>5 Aug 02</i>	<i>12 Sept 09</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>		<i>Lizzie L.</i>		<i>9 Oct 09</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 21, 1910*

Remarks: *Person and...*

Former Roll No. *Paid in full to Mary C. Lovering* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Louisa, Emma H. [unclear]* 43.667

Certificate No. *691,989* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. 153 C. H. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Sept 1909</i>	<i>11 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lovering, Ezra B.*

Certificate No. *57,324* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. G 27*

Disability: *Good. r. hand - res. total disabil. of same.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40.2 mch.</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>15 May, 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/12/1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 24, 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com. Died May 12, 1910. Payable to widow, Lila D. Lovering, Order Nov. 4, 1910.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>Springfield Mass</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Emma H. Sovering</i>		ACT OF <i>April 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>691,989</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>1, 1920 4.3.66</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 0 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Ezra B. Sovering</i>		16368		Certificate No. <i>57,324</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>		Remarks: <i>Rate: 40 -</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 120	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 123	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 4 92	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 4 92	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Lowering, Frederick E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853,234 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I. 1. Conn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	28 Feb. 1907	15 July 1907				
Recd.	17	15 May, 1912	31 July, 1912				
Inc.	23	27 Apr. 1913	30 June 1913.				
	30	27 Apr. 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 26 1916 reported by P. M. at Putnam Conn.

Remarks: Check No. 3095747 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 payable to widow Augusta 112 Providence St.

MAY 7 1917 ORIGINAL 27 92 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Putnam, Conn.

6-681

NAME: Lowering George M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688,342 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90.

Service: 1. Sgt - 9 4 mass in July ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: 1. Lt. 7 75 U.S. Gold bug ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	20	17 Feb. 1907	17 June 1907				
Recd.	24	21 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912				
REISSUE	37	May 28, 1916	Oct 13, 1916				
Fees:	48	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 10, 1919. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks: 1. Discontinued division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O.

2. Chk 3/4 19 remanded never del.

3. 14 Sep. 1907 discharged

4. 14 Sep. 1907 paid wife one half to 28 June

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1918 Home: J. Dwight Home Jan 28 1907

6-681

NAME: Frederick E. Lovering Act of May 11, 1912. 16421 Certificate No. 853234

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 23 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/31 1920 1	1911. 1 6 20	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 9	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 7	3 6	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 7	4 5	4 4 69	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1 13	1 4 69	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 6	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 10	3 17 67	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 7	4 451	4 4 69	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1 4	1 DEAD	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 51	2 6/11 50 60	2	2	2
3 8	3 69	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 69	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 69	1 INC.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 69	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 4 69	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 69	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: George M. Lovering MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 688342

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 48 Remarks: Reduction payment in full 5/8/17

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/29 14	1911. 1 8 30	1915. 1 19 40.50 P.	1919. 1 144	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 25 2233	2 5 30	2 22 40.50 W	2 144	2	2
3 9 5167	3 7 30 W	3 18 40.50 P.	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 10 60	4 6 30	4 24 40.50 P.	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 60	1 12 30	1 13 40.50 P.	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 60	2 7 30 W	2 16 40.50 P.	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 6 30 W	3 16 40.50 W	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 11 40.50 P.	4 13 40.50 W	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 60	1 18 40.50 P.	1 22 55.50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 60	2 7 40.50 P.	2 13 111. EH	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 12 40.50 W	3 13 111. EH	3	3	3
4 7 30	4 22 40.50 W	4 12 111. EH	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 30	1 13 40.50 W	1 13 111. EH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 30	2 30 40.50 W	2 16 141 80	2	2	2
3 12 30	3 16 40.50 P.	3 5 144	3	3	3
4 8 30	4 19 40.50 P.	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER Lovering George W				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. 745269		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890		
Service of Soldier: Q C 48 Wisc Inf						
Guardian: Mary S Lovering, Gdn				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:		
ISSUES.				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	30 Mch	1912	11 July 1912	Warren J	30 Mch 1912	9 Oct 1913
Fees: 10 for Mills B Stevens & Co				<div style="font-size: 4em; transform: rotate(-45deg); opacity: 0.5;">X</div>		
Transferred from: CHICAGO.						
Remarks:				Transferred to: Roll FEB 10 1914		
CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Aug 1912 VOUCHER						
Former Roll No.				6-678		

NAME: Lovering George W				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1087133		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: Q C 48 Wis Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret 15	23	Feb 1907	8 June 1907				
Inc 20	24	Mar 1909	9 Apr 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 30714 (ag)							
				6-681			

NAME: <u>George W. Lovering</u>				14000				Certificate No. <u>745,269</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>8/13 43.87</u>			3				3		
	4				4	<u>10/15 42.</u>			4				4		
	1				1	<u>2/10 42</u>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<u>4/14 42</u>			2			1921.	2		
	3				3	<u>25</u>			3				3		
	4				4	<u>78 42</u>			4				4		
	1				1	<u>2/10 42</u>			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Lovering</u>				12655				Certificate No. <u>1087133</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>5 A.M.F.</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<u>7/8 4 10</u>			2	<u>5 NT</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>13 JHT</u>			3	<u>6 A.M.</u>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>10 JHT</u>		1912.	1	<u>5 NT</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>13 AMP</u>			2	<u>8/9 50</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>13 NT</u>			3	<u>10/12</u>			3				3		
	4				4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4		
	1	<u>9 ABW</u>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>15 NT</u>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<u>7/9 61 67</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>11 A.M.F.</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<u>7 N.T.</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>N.T.</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovering, Harrison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060946 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. Maj. Cook's Co. Boston S. A. Mass. mil. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch., 1907	9 nov., 1907				
Inc.	15	25 Oct. 1909	5 Nov. 1909				
Reis.	18	23 Nov. 1912	13 June 1913				
Fees:	21	20 July 1914	6 3/4				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917

Remarks: Check No. 728016 Dated MAR 4 - 1917

Jan 2 1917 SEP 1917 Freedom

Soletus m. N H

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lovering, Henry B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51052 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. C 3 Cav.

Disability: Loss. l. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	mch. 2, 1903	18 July, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/4/11 Bureau notified: APR 6 1911

Remarks: Died Apr. 5, 1911. Payable to widow,

Abby J. Lovering, Order July 15, 1911. 11 Veterans Ave

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 11 Veterans Ave

6-681

NAME: Harrison Sovering				ACT MAY 16 5 42				Certificate No. 1060946							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C 8				Rate: 1.25 1.21				Remarks: 0 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1		63	1919.	1		
	2				2	7/6	✓		2		63		2		
	3				3	19	✓		3		4 63		3		
	4		7 58 ⁸⁰		4	18			4		4 63		4		
1908.	1		1/6 30 ✓	1912.	1	19	✓		1		4 63	1920.	1		
	2		8		2	20			2		4 63		2		
	3		10/9 ✓		3	23	✓		3		4 63		3		
	4		7		4	4			4		4 63		4		
1909.	1		24 ✓	1913.	1	4			1		4 63	1921.	1		
	2		7/4 ✓		2	4 45.1			2		4 63		2		
	3		10/20 36 ✓	1914.	3		✓		3		27 20 30 ✓		3		
	4		16 39 80 ✓		4	4	✓		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1		31 45 ✓	1915.	1	54			1			1922.	1		
	2		21		2	4 54			2				2		
	3		22		3	5 58.40			3				3		
	4		29 ✓	1916.	4	4 63			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry B. Sovering				16564				Certificate No. 51052							
Last paid to: Dec 1907				Rate: 140				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	20	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8/2 42 67			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		30 120	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5 120 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4		6	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		

6-681

NAME: Lovering, James B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475,241 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
CIVIL WAR. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability: mal. pois. res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	8 Sept. 1891	16 Nov. 1891	Inc.	30	Jan'y 23. 1917	Feb'y 15. 1917
Reg.	15	23 Feb. 1912	12 Mch. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reg.	23	18 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Lovering, Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627,454 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pri. D 3 N. H.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	18 Jan'y, 1907	7 June, 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46

6-679

NAME: <u>James B. Lovering</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>16671</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>23 30</u>				Remarks: <u>4050</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	5			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	6	42.	1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	1		2	7	42		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	10	15		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	✓			4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4	69		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	1			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <u>JENNIE LOVERING.</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>627,454</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: Lovering, John D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127889 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 8, 1907

Service: Pri. 4 Unatt. Co. Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		20 Feb. 1908	10 Mch. 1908	Inc. 18		Feb. 16. 1916	Feb. 29. 1916
Reis. 15		24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	21		Feb. 16. 1921	5
				36		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6. 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 14 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1916 Home:

9728 BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: Lovering, Joseph F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963721 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Chaplain, 17th Reg't, Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		25 Feb., '07	20 July, '07				
Reis. 20		29 Aug. 1910	3 Oct. 1910				
Reis. 24		24 May 1912	1 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 11 Green St.

Died: March 4. 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1915 D-3

Remarks: by P. M. at Amesbury Mass.

Former Roll No. 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John D. Lovering</u> Act of May 11, 1912: <u>16776</u>					Certificate No. <u>1127889</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '08 @</u>					Rate: <u>15</u> 18 <u>30</u>														
Remarks: <u>5</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	6				3	4	45		3			3		
	4				4	6				4	4	45		4			4		
	1	9	2.00		1	7			5	4	45		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6			1	4	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	9			2	4	54		3				3		
	4	9			4	36			3	4	54		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	45		4	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				1	4	54	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				2	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		3	4	54		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	45		4	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	45		1	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	45		2	4	54		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		3	4	87 60		4				4		
									4	4	90								

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph F. Lovering</u> Act of May 11, 1912: <u>16853</u>					Certificate No. <u>963721</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @</u>					Rate: <u>12</u> 15 <u>24</u>														
Remarks: <u>5</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	990		2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5							3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4							4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	62.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2		72		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4			3		72		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	60			4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Loving, Lila D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711,298 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezra B. Edward M. Loving Edm
Appt'd 4/20/22 By Probate Court
Hampden Co Mass Bond \$ 500
Ev. filed June 1922

Service: 1st Lt 2nd MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		16 May 1910	4 Nov 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Chicago 12/21/14 CO 12/14/14</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 15, 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>Letter</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 20 1913</u>						

6-679

NAME: Loving, Lila D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711,298 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1903

Name of Soldier: Ezra B.

Service: O O G 27 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 May 1910	4 Nov 1910			
Fees: <u>10 fees James L. Bowen</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Boston Dec 19, 1911</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>See</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lila D. Lovering Act of April 19, 1908, ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 8013-7 711,298

Last paid to: 40 Oct. 1911 at Chicago Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: 929 90

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	33	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 10	30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>1/2 24 1/2</u>	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>17</u>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>20</u>	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>4</u>	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>36</u>	1917. 4 4	60.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2	16 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Lila D. Lovering Certificate No. 7282^a 711,298

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 7282^a

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>13 A. M. F.</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>18 NT</u>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>18 SE R</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>18 ND E</u>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>Transfer to Boston</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>Com. Ord.</u>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<u>12/1 55.20</u>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Lovering, Maria T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613,137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR. *✓*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus A.*

Service: *Sgt. M 3 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May, 1905</i>	<i>27 July, 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *1/28/1912* Bureau not filed: *1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. m.*

Former Roll No. *24 BOSTON, MASS.* *662 Main St. Woburn Mass 479*

NAME: *Lovering, Mary, J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Coir. Co. 48. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>				

Fees: *Milo B Stevens Sec. 10. JAN 17 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria P. Sovering</i>				2657				Certificate No. <i>613,157</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>und</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Sovering</i>				Certificate No. <i>816,054</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 30</i>															
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
				APRIL 19, 1908															
				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>17 43 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 20</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Lovering, Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *306,964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri, B 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>30 Sept, 1891</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. *199*

NAME *Lovering Rachel S.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *759,605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles G*

Service: *Pt B 20 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Sep 24 1926</i>			

Died *Dec 31 '28*

Reported *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: MARY S. LOVERING,				S168		Certificate No. <i>306,964</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1908</i>				Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
	1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME RACHEL S LOVERING		ACT OF JULY 31 1926	
Certificate No. 759605		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
6-6674			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Lovering Rachel S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759 605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles G. Lovering*

Service: *Pvt. B. 20" Ill. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 15, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 9, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *100 Edgard. Suddis 7/31/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Lovering. True H.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 7. 13" N. 26. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised 10</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Revised 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>Revised 50</i>	<i>Mar 16</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Apr 7 - 1916</i>
				<i>Revised 72</i>	<i>Mar 29</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>June 29 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *7 H* **APR 20 1916** 6-681

NAME: RACHEL S LOVERING				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 759605			
Last paid to: 759605				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	56		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	86		2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>June N. Lovering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 440181			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15-20-30				Remarks: 72 SPECIAL ACT			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/17	4-10		2	5/5	60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	6	60		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5	60		4		150		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	1	90		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lovering, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200191* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Opl 4 1230*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>		<i>30 Jul 90</i>	<i>30 Sep 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30 15-9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1823* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovering, William B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *960,009* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri, D 26 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 mch, 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec, 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>2 June 1918</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65 m. 2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Lovering</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>206191</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 09</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Died Sept 4-09

Anna H. Lovering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: <i>William B. Lovering</i>				Certificate No. <i>17254</i>				Certificate No. <i>960,009</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14 Dec '07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>23 32</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1	<i>1 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>57</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1	<i>57</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>57</i>			2	<i>57</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 94</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>96</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME MARTHA LOVERN,

Certificate No.

553571

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30							
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

Let to Pm 19/6

NAME:

Martha Lovern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1903

Certificate No.

553571

Last paid to: Former payments

Rate:

15 25 30

Remarks:

cover no portion of this time.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 20 31 75 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4
1907. 3 12	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4
1907. 4 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30
1908. 1 6	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30
1908. 2 6	1912. 3 7	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30
1908. 3 7	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30
1908. 4 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2
1909. 2 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3
1909. 3 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4
1909. 4 4	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-601

NAME: *Lovern, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Lovern*

Service: *Regt Co F 3. U. S. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug 1902</i>	<i>4 June 1903</i>	<i>Lillie</i>	<i>22 Aug 1902</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1920.</i>		<i>Lewis</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>11 Mar 1916</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>dropped C.O. 4/11/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 16, 09 - 3-798</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8941</i>						

6-579

NAME *Lovern, Martha Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *353944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stith*

Service: *Corp F 3 U S V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec 4, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN - 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-5574

NAME: *Lovern Martha Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *353944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stith Lovern*

Service: *Corpl. F. 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1909.</i>	<i>JAN 27 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. FEB 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Lovern Martha Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *353944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Stith Lovern*

Service: *Corpl. F. 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept. 1902</i>	<i>23 Mar 1903.</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 16 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8938* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Jane Lovern</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>353944</i>																
Last paid to: <i>12 20</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	3.6	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	12	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	13	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	89.6		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

NAME: <i>Martha Jane Lovern</i>				Certificate No. <i>353944</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	80		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Loversa Lester		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 382 530		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 12813 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: Pt B 18 Mich. I. I.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 07</i>	<i>5 Apr. 07</i>		
<i>Acad</i>			<i>July 21, 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 11 1911</i>			Bureau notified: JUL 13 1911		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 15.757 GL			Home:		

NAME Loversa Mary A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 726695		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Lester			
Pt B 18 Mich V Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1922	
Died			
Reported <i>Jan. 9, 1930</i>		FEB 21 1930	
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Lester Loversa</i>										Certificate No. <i>383 530</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	2.13	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			36	2		9	36	2			DETROIT	2				2				2			
3			36	3		8/11	480	3				3				3				3			
4			36	4			<i>Mary A</i>	4				4				4				4			
1			36	1			<i>Wife</i>	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		9 36	2			GROUP 3	2				2				2				2			
3			8 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			9 36	4				4				4				4				4			
1			8 36	1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		7 36	2				2				2				2				2			
3			6 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			8 36	4				4				4				4				4			
1			8 36	1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		8 36	2				2				2				2				2			
3			8 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			7 36	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME MARY A. LOVERSA,												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 726695												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1910	
RATE— 30												GROUP 3	
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934												8-5574	
JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40													
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 CHECK CANCELED													
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40													
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40													
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40													
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40													
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40													
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40													
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40													
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40													
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40													
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40													

NAME: *Loversa, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *17812*

Certificate No. *776 695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Hester Loversa* *30798*

Service: *Pv B 18 Mich Vol Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 17		June 29, 1911	July 21, 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc 20						
INC 25						

Fees: *\$10 James B Thorn*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Loves Mathilda* (3-P. A. 2.) *ARMY WIDOW*

Certificate No. *894235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry Bedhe*

Service: *Priv. Pl. 8th Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov 18, 1919				
30		May 1, 1920	Nov 18, 1920			

Fees: *W. F. Coater pd 12 1022*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Loversa</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>776.695</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathilda Loves</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>894235</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Lovesee Edwin R**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service **989 944****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt E 141 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 11 1921					
Inc	90	Apr 1, 1927	June 15, 1927				
Remarks: <i>June 22, 1927</i>				JUL 13 1927			
Letter to Finance 7/2/27							

Accrued order dated NOV 12 1927
Lizzie J. Lovesee, Monticello, Wis.

NAME:

Lovesee Edwin R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

989 944**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt E 141 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	7 Nov 1906	8 Jan 1907	Reis	15	12 June 1912	
					18	26 Sept 1914	
				✓	21	26 Sept 1919	9 June 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Inc. 72, April 11, 1921 July 30, 1921			
Former Roll No. 30475				Home:			

6-681

NAME

EDWIN R LOVESEE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

989944

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME:

Edwin R Lovesee

4219

Certificate No.

989944

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

30475

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 12 144	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 132	3 4 72	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 JAN 1909 4 TS	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 13 JHT	3 4 72	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 27 ABW	3 4 72	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					

NAME: *Lovesee Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Coner* MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P a 4 U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 1910</i>	<i>11 apr 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/13* Bureau notified: *16 1915*

Remarks: *William W. Lovesee. Coner.*
Card filed with original voucher - May 1911.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Lovesee Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Coner* MEXICAN WAR

Service: *P a 4 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>11 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19-1910* Bureau notified: *April 30 1910* *Comp. date of April 28 1910*

Remarks: *William W. Lovesee. Coner appointed for widow.*
Death

Former Roll No. *372* Home:

6-681

NAME

Lovesee Lizzie J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1585638

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier

Edwin R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt E 141 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	July 11 1927	Nov 18 1927
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar 30, 1929

AUG 16 1919

NAME:

Loret Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

517846

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.

Name of soldier:

Edmund F.

Service:

P B 147 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Apr 08	3 Aug 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

July 6/19

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1919

Former Roll No.

36398

6-679

NAME Lizzie J Lovesee

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1585638

Fees 310 M Elliott Waggaman & Co (P) 1/26/27

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					30							3-2571
JANUARY					4	30	4	40				
FEBRUARY					4	30	4	40				
MARCH					4	30	4	40				
APRIL					4	30			CHECK CANCELED			
MAY					4	30						
JUNE					4	30						
JULY					4	30						
AUGUST					4	30						
SEPTEMBER					4	30						
OCTOBER					4	40						
NOVEMBER					fee 103	4	40					
DECEMBER					30	4	40					

NAME:

Jane Lovet

Certificate No.

317826

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 GROUP 2	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 13 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64.67	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Lovett Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Seymour*

Service: *Pri Co E 40 USCV D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>L</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>3 Jan. 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1919</i>		Bureau not paid: <i>MAR 26 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A-56-</i>						

6-679

NAME: Lovett, Aaron (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 991217 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 32 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
			4 50				
Remarks: <i>ck 2086.751-\$65 1/4 canceled</i>				<i>MAY 9 - 1930</i>			
				<i>11/20/11 26</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Rosa Lovet</i>				Certificate No. <i>636125</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>168</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>5</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>
1909.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>36</i>
1910.	2		<i>5</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4						

NAME												
Certificate No.												
Fees												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: *Lovett, Aaron* 27751 ~~24976~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991.217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pair E 32 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pair</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>AUG 9 1907</i>	<i>1700</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 15 1914</i>	<i>OCT 22 1914</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 15 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27751

Former Roll No. *36003* Home:

Act June 27-'87

6-681

NAME: *Lovett, Abbie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lovett, George A*

Service: *Co A 76th Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>13</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1107*

6-679

NAME:

Aaron Lovett

Certificate No.

991.217

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12

25

40

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 2 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 7 36	4 4 75	4	4 50	4	
1 15 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1	
2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3	
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 12 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1	
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2	
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3	
4 23 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4	
1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1	
2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2	
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3	
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 132	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	
			4 4, 1922		

NAME:

Aaron Lovett

Certificate No.

671598

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 12	3	3	3	3
4 15	4 15	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 12	1	1	1	1
2 13	2 13	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 11	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 12	4	4	4	4

NAME Lovett Abigail F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 926394

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin T

Service

Pt Cos D & C 15 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 17, 1922				
	30	May 1, 1923				
Died		Oct. 16, 1927				
Reported		NOV 5 1927				
Remarks:	Count one less for Nov.					

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2)		
Lovett, Abigail F.						
Certificate No.		926394		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Benjamin T.						
Service: Pvt. Co's D. & C 15th Pa. Cav.						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 17 1922 ^R	Jan. 5 1923			
Fees: None						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 11 1923
6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME ABIGAIL F LOVETT
Certificate No.
Fees 926394

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Perry
A-3-1081 10/25

NAME: Abigail F. Lovett

Certificate No.
926394

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 26 77	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Lovett Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *777135* ARMY INVALID. 20994
 Service *Pri. K. 4 Miss. Cav.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	6 Apr. 1908	JUL 20 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec 27. 1912* DEAD-BEYOND
 APR 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36026* Home:

Act June 27-98

6-681

NAME: *Lovett, Alice F.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *499,321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.
 Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*
 Service: *2 St., K 33*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren'l	12	4 May, 1908	20 July, 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Jan'y 3. 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* BOSTON, MASS. *1/29/17*

6-679

NAME: <u>Adam Lovett</u>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 1 1912				Certificate No. <u>777135</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4		
	1				1	20 1/2	60		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Alice F. Lovett</u>				Act of May 1, 1908. <u>7-01</u>				Certificate No. <u>499,321</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lovett, Almeda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>869170</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse</i>		
Service: <i>Port Co G. 10" Tenn Cav</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>June 29, 1917</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>John W. Andes</i>		<i>10⁰⁰ 6/11/19</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>July 15, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1920</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
JUN 2 - 1919 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Lovett, Augustus S.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. <i>1110839</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Corps 45 Mass Mil Inf</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1920</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
Died <i>May 30, 1927</i>		Reported <i>SEP 3 1927</i>
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 9/3/27</i>		

NAME: <i>Almeda Lovett</i>				Certificate No. <i>869170</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1911-1912 25-30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>AUGUSTUS S. LOVETT,</i>		Certificate No. <i>1110839</i>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 2, 1920	
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 3	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CANCELED	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			

NAME: *Lovett, Ambazetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667652* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William E. Lovett*

Service: *2nd Lt. E. 3, N. Va. V bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 1 1908	NOV 27 1908	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>December 12, 1922</i> <i>3-10812</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 8 1916</i>						

NAME: *Lovett, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475791* ARMY WIDOW. *Dec 1908*
 Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Pri. M. 1 N. H. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May, 1898</i>	<i>15 mch., 1899.</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>12</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>1922</i>						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. <i>32.</i>						

NAME: <i>Ambazetta Lovett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 19 1928</i>				Certificate No. <i>667652</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 35-30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	<i>30</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	<i>30</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	<i>2</i>			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	<i>58.00</i>		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	4	<i>69.67</i>		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4			3	4			3				3	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4			4				4	

NAME: <i>ANNIE LOVETT,</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>7731</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 3 6</i>		1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>GROUP</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>12 3 6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Lovett, Asa C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515719* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co 9th Ill Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-87 & let J H Lovett - 11/23/10*

Remarks: *706 W. Union St. Shawnee, Okla.,*
LC 55 Pa. 110

Former Roll No. *8* Act of June 27, 1900. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovett, Ashley H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st Sgt Co A 1st Ala vol Cav*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Feb 1903</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918*

Remarks: *Rt 2 Double Springs Ala*

Former Roll No. *21* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Asa C. Lovett</i>					Certificate No. <i>515719</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>#1550</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>67</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>27 23 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 13 26</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Ashley H. Lovett</i>					Certificate No. <i>620702</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>17</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>15 21 33</i>
	3				3		<i>15 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>76</i>
	4				4		<i>15 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>12 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 70</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Lovett Augustus S.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110,839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Corp. A. 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovett Belinda E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Sp. E. 3rd W. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *1907*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1921*

6-679

NAME: Augustus S. Lovett 16092 Certificate No. 1110839

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 June 67 Rate: 15 15 19 35 50 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2	7/20	19	60	2	5			2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50	2						
3				3	6			3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4			3					
4				4	4			4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4			4					
1	5			1	4	43	42	1	4	57	1	4	96	1	4	50	1						
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	13	45	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	50	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
3	5			3	4	58	87	3	4	57	3	4	169	80	3	4	50	3					
4	5			4	4	57		4	4	57	4	4	150		4	4	50	4					
1	4			1	4			1	4	57	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.			1				
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		1929.	2		
3	4			3	4			3	4	57	3	4	150	3				3					
4	6			4	4	57		4	4	57	4	4	150	4				4					
1	7			1	4	57		1	4	57	1	4	150	1				1					
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	7			3	4	57		3	4	93	40	3	4	150	3	4	150	3					
4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4			

6-681

NAME: Belinda E. Lovett 906.781 Certificate No. 906.781

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2	10	4	80	2			
3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3			
4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4			
1				1				1				1				1	1	4	30	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
3				3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3			
4				4				4				4				4	4	4	30	4			
1				1				1				1				1	5	4		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lovett Benjamin J. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 96662 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General~~
 Service: Spt B 2 O.V. War. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ~~100% disability~~
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 Feb 1912	25 Sept 1912				
Reis.	17	1 June 12	10 Apr 13				
	25	9 Apr 13					
	30	9 Apr 18					

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: May 17, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1917
 Remarks: 4375465 Dated JUN 1 - 1917
 Former Roll No. 118 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Lovett, Benjamin J. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1158168 ARMY INVALID. Law: 101-K
 Service: R.D. + b, 15" Pa. bar. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 17 1909	Nov. 24 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	May 27 1912	Dec 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Feb 24, 1916	May 8, 1916				
Fees:	22.50	Feb 24, 1921	W				

 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:
 Died: Oct. 4 1922 Bureau notified: CVC
 Remarks: 10/11 221 order dated 1-5-23
 Abigail J.
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Benjamin F. Lovett* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *76.6621*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *7-25-* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 5</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>		1		<i>4 24 51 18.20</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2		<i>5 1</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>12 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 51</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *101-K Benjamin J. Lovett* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1158.168*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 15 50 19.32 50* Remarks: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 00 1 67</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>24 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>151 80</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>17 36 18 32</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 7 18 30</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>80 40</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															<i>10 AUG. 4, 1922</i>				

NAME Lovett Caroline S

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 968521

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel W

Service

Corp C 134 Ind Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 18 1925	Dec 18 1925			
Died <i>Feb. 9. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 13 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Lovett, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

329.063

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

140

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David C

Service:

P.K. 35 N.J.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 May 12-1891</i>	<i>Apr 5-1892</i>			
		<i>APR 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 12-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						

6-679

NAME Caroline S Lovett

Certificate No. 968521

Fees none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							
				29-106	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELLEDLetter
3-108
9 3/2

NAME:

140

Catherine Lovett

Certificate No.

329.063

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 8 36	2 GROUP 2	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 19 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 9 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 7 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 17 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

3/1
6-681

NAME:

Lovett, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

978,673

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. F. 6" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch. 1907	22 Oct. 1907	Inc.	22	29 Jan. 1917	Feb. 27. 1917
Inc.	15	23 Apr. 1912	7 May 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 13, 1921 D.I. JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6274

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles E. Lovett

Act of May 11, 1912 16167

Certificate No.

978,673

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1910

Rate:

~~192280~~

Remarks:

32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 736 ✓	1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2	5	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11 11 73	3	6	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	15	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	4	1	4 22 ✓	1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2	4	2	4 40 10	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	4	3	4 45 47	3	4 57	3	4 16980	3		3	
4	4	4	9 70 47	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1	6.	1	4 57.	1	4 57 11 08	1	4 150	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	5	2		2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	16	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1	4/15 ✓	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	6	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3		3		3	
4	10	4	57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME: **Lovett Charles M.** 50326 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **10871** NAVY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1915**
 Service: **Landman, U.S.S. Casco & Sabine** CIVIL WAR
 Disability: **Naso-pharyngeal catarrh and r. d. ... issues.**
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc. 12 23 Aug. 1890 6 May. 1891~~ **REISSUE 32 Oct 2-1918 Oct 25-1918**
~~Inc. 22 21 Mar. 1891 14 July. 1894~~ **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
~~Inc. 27 24 Aug. 1904 25 Oct 1907~~
 Fees: *Deserted in lieu of Cf. dated May 6, 1891 to allow*
 Transferred from: **Chicago Oct. 28, 1911, C.O. 1925/11** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **Galt, Cal**
 Form 100-10-1 NOV 2 1918 Home:

NAME: **Lovett, Charles M.** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **10871** NAVY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Landman U S S Casco & Sabine**
 Disability: **20**
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. HOMES—Admitted. Discharged.
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died **Aug. 13, 1924** Reported **SEP 16 1924**
 Remarks: **Letter to Finance 8/25/24**
Aug 13 1924 Accrued order dated **DEC 4 - 1924**
 able to widow **Emma L Lovett**
P.O. Box 93, Galt Calif.

NAME: <i>Charles M. Lovett</i>				CIVIL WAR <i>Act of May 11, 1915</i>				Certificate No. <i>10871</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Get 4.1911</i>				Rate: <i>37-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	96
	4				4	5	54 ²		4	4	81		4	4	96
	1				1	8	81		1	4	81		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	96
	3				3	6	81		3	4	81		3	4	169 ⁵⁰
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	81		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3		81		3	4	150
	4				4		81		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2				2	4	81	</							

NAME: Lovett, Charles M

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10,871

NAVY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Lisman USS Casco

Disability: Mass pharyngeal catarrh & res deafness of both ears, res in nearly total deafness. ^{same} ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	27	29 Aug 1907	25 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco, Oct 20, 1911.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 801

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Charles M Lovett

208

Certificate No.

10871

Last paid to:

Rate:

27

Remarks:

801

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 A. M. 2 11 3 12 HEO 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 CHICAGO	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 Transfer to 2 Com. ord. 10/20/11 3 GROUP 1 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 JUL 1909 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 11 N. D. B. 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

5-577

NAME: *Lovett, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt 10th Penn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
REISSUE.	30	JUN 14 1912	APR 23 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1913.* Bureau notified: *JAN - 8 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *308 JUN 27 1890* Home: *TH.* 6-681

NAME: Lovett, Christopher L. (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,529,112 ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service: Pvt. Co.G 2nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

File Home 6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	Dec. 22, 1925	July 27, 1926			
	40	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	72	June 24, 1926	Sep. 2, 1927			

Died: *Jan 8, 1927* Remarks: *Re*

NAME: <i>Charles S. Lovett</i>				Certificate No. <i>548917</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918. ABT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	17	
	4	16			4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16	
	2	15			2	17	
	3				3	26	
	4				4	31	
1909.	1	18			1	25	
	2	17			2	16	
	3	17			3	18	
	4	17			4	19	
1910.	1				1	DEAD	
	2	17			2	GROUP 3	
	3	17			3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Christopher L. Lovett		Certificate No. 1,529,112	
Fees		✓ No Fee	
RATE—		40 40 72	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY 4			
FEBRUARY 4			
MARCH 4			
APRIL 4			
MAY 4			
JUNE 4			
JULY 4			
AUGUST 4			
SEPTEMBER 4			
OCTOBER 4			
NOVEMBER 4			
DECEMBER 4			

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Lovett Cynthia S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson C*

Service: *Pr S 25 O.V.S.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1892</i>	<i>9 May 1892</i>			
		<i>SEP - 8 '19</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26. 1917.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 1779985 Dated 4 Feb 17.*

Former Roll No. *90* OCT 4 1916 6-679

NAME: LOVETT, CYRUS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249136 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>MAR 15 1907</i>	<i>JUL 30 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Oct. 1917.* Bureau notified: *June 3, 05 - 5-108100.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia S Lovett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>26955</i>				331954			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	10			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	5	58 9/2			4		
1909.	1	9		1				1	4		60	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	GROUP 3				2		
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4			1				1			
	2		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>CYRUS LOVETT</i>				Certificate No. <i>249136</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
<i>Act 6/27/90</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2	8/19	20 27	2			
	3	13	60	3			
	4		DEAD	4			
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME

Lovett Daniel W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

685825

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. C 134 Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 10, 1925			SEP 17 1925
	72	March 16, 1925				

Died Aug 7 1925
Remarks: 37087 (L)
Accrued order dated DEC 18 1925
payable to widow Caroline S. Lovett
232 - Obispo Ave.
Long Beach
Calif.
JUL 22 1925

NAME:

Lovett Daniel W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

685825

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl & 134 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	15	1915	17	18	15	1915	18-1915
21	15	1920	19	21	15	1920	
30	10	1918		30	10	1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 22454

Home: 1747 - N. Du. St.
City 1232

NAME DANIEL W LOVETT

Certificate No.

685825

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

23 960

NAME:

Daniel W Lovett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

685825

Paid to:

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

15 78 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 5 49 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 90	1 7 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 152	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 7 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lovett Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *208.815* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Exp - N - 67 - OR*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Oct 09</i>	<i>5 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *242 CW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovett Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138579* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Musc N 67 OR*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 apt 84</i>	<i>2 June 84</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *242* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lovett, Drusilla M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

736844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Lovett

Service:

Pvt. B, 11th Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 12 1911	FEB 15 1912

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Madge

JUN 12 1911

Oct. 2nd 1912

Inc 25 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

10 fee pd. W. W. Brown 3/9/12

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Lovett, Drusilla M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

736844

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt B 11 Ky Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

April 5, 1924

MAY 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
Drusilla M. Lovett		Civil War.		736844															
Rate: 12 30		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		9	4	90		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4			
1				1	4	36		1				1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1				1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4			1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	90						2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	90						3			
4				4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90						4			
1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	75		3	4	90						3			
4				4	4	75		4	4	90						4			
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME DRUSILLA M. LOVETT.

Certificate No. 736844

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 30
 MAY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 JUNE 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Smith Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80739* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Co E 125 Gr Y.*

Disability: *comp shot wd of left fore arm res. in total disability of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Feb 1903</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *May - 1912* *MAR 31 1913* *Reptd by P. M. at Albany*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Corbett Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abel H*

Service: *Wagner Co 2nd Cal V. Cav. and Pri H-1st R. H. V. C.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Sept 1905</i>	<i>3 Jan 1909</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 39 Edmund Jones Certificate No. 86739

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	120 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	120	1914.	3			1918.	3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	120		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	120	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	9	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	120		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 28 Elizabeth Lovett Certificate No. 682711

Last paid to: MAY 4-1908 Rate: 17 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
1910.	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1920

NAME: *Lovett Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *844983* ARMY WIDOW. ~~REMARKED~~ ~~ACT. SEPTEMBER 8, 1913~~
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas Lovett* Act of April 1908
 Service: *Pri. N. 7" Pa. Cav.*
 ISSUES. *5/1901* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 Inc. *6* May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>May 3-1917</i>	<i>May 11-1918</i>	<i>Emma</i>	<i>May 3-17</i>	<i>Feb. 9-1919</i>	
<i>25 Oct</i>	<i>6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>Phelma</i>		<i>Aug 7-1928</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

 Fees: *None*
 GROUPE
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
~~REMARKED~~ *Sept 22. 1922* Bureau notified *OCT 9 1922* *final rect - 10/26/22*
 Remarks: *Nash.*
 Former Roll No. *St. 1. Luty. Pa. Cav.* 6-679

NAME: *Lovett Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *243. 3-5-1* ARMY WIDOW. *27-26-5*
 Name of Soldier: *Robert* General Law.
 Service: *Pri. 120" O. C.*
 79 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Emma</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 21. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8 - JUN 16 1923*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *155- DEC -4 1916* 6-679

NAME: Emma Lovell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 84498.3							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 + 30				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	87
	2				2				2				2	10	81 40
	3				3				3				3	16	81
	4				4				4				4	12	81
	1				1				1				1	11	81
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	11	81
	3				3				3				3	14	108 90
	4				4				4				4	15	108
	1				1				1				1	19	108
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	13	108
	3				3				3				3	18	108
	4				4				4				4	10	108
	1				1				1				1		108
	2				2				2				2	15	
	3				3				3				3	10	108
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	28	282 57
	3				3				3				3	16	87
	4				4				4				4	23	87
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Emma A. Lovett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>243-550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>20 21 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	16	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	9 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	6 4	2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	3	4	4 36	4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lovett, Esther A

Certificate No.

596117

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elias

Service

Pt B 148 Ind

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Nov. 22, 1928

Reported

DEC 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Lovett Esther A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

596117.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

38192.
ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Elias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B 148 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Eyes:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36357 Act

6-679

NAME ESTHER A LOVETT

Certificate No.

596117

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1934

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to
3-107
12/8

NAME:

Esther A Lovett

Certificate No.

596117

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lovett Eugene R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 21701

Certificate No. *867,609* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *P-11-22 Conn. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr '07</i>	<i>21 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *22 1/2 7 Apr. 1914*

133 - 4" St. Richmond Calif

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 6 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Merced Falls 4 miles from Yosemite, Cal*

Former Roll No. *1000/3-952/2-12277* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovett Frances H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787,199* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Nicholas S.* Act of April 19th 1908

Service: *Pr. H. 134 O. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 9. 15</i>	<i>Mar 10. 15</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1919*

Remarks: *Pemberton O. R. D. 1.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1919*

6-679

NAME: Eugene P. Lovett				Certificate No. 867,609			
Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec: 07				Rate: 12 X 19			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45-
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	6	45-
	4	24/08	45.80		4	6	45
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45
	2	11	36		2	6	45
	3	9	36		3	5	45
	4	7	36		4	4	45
	1	5	36		1	4 5/17	45
1909.	2	1/2	40.80	1913.	2	4	57
	3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57
	1	5	45		1	4	57
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

NAME: Frances H. Lovett				Act of April 19th 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 X 25			
Remarks:				Certificate No. 787,199			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Lovett, Francis S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970,518 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 40

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 mch. 1907	15 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	20	23 May 1910	10 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/27/1910 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by C. F. Bee.
Letter filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. 3276 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 32 ... St. Brooklyn Mass 6-681

NAME: Lovett, Frank G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690,281 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G. 4 "Mass. H.A."

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb. 1907	10 Aug. 1907		32		
Inc.	20	29 July 1908	29 Aug. 1908				
Reis.	22	20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 19 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1372 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Francis S. Lovett				16393				Certificate No. 970,518							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10				Rate: \$5 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		73 17		4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1				1				1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank G. Lovett				16399				Certificate No. 690,281							
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12				Rate: \$22 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3		20		3		4 67 50		3		GROUP 3
	4		7 45		4		12		4		4 67 50		4		
	1				1		11		1		4 67 50		1		
1908.	2		2 45	1912.	2		4		2		67 50	1920.	2		
	3		10 50 83		3		10 1/2 68 67		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		9 60		4		4 67 50		4		4 67 50		4		
	1		4		1		4		1		4 67 50		1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2				2		4 67 50	1921.	2		
	3		4		3				3		4 67 50		3		
	4		11		4		4 67 50		4		4 67 50		4		
	1		8		1		4 67 50		1		67 50		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		4 67 50		2		4 67 50	1922.	2		
	3		9		3		4 67 50		3		4 94 10		3		
	4		10		4		4 67 50		4		4 96		4		

NAME: <i>Lovett Franklin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>368.523</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>209.840</i> ACT FEB. 6. '07
Service: <i>Pt E 38 Ill vj</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 aug 08</i>	<i>2 Sep 08</i>
Fees:		DECEASED	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>			
Transferred to: .			
Died: <i>609130</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1909</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>442-02</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
LOVETT, GEORGE			
Certificate No.	952 256	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. K 21 Pa. Cav.		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 10, 1923</i> Reported <i>MAY 18 1923</i> Remarks:	

NAME <i>Franklin Lovett</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>368.523</i>															
Last Paid To: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>209.840</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10/12 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 45</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>10/18 3150</i>			3	<i>8/6/09</i>			3	<i>Harriet Lovett</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.			GROUP 3	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME GEORGE LOVETT		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees 952256											
RATE— 50		GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

APRIL *4 50*
 MAY *4 50*
 JUNE ~~*4 50*~~ CHECK CANCELED
 JULY
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Lovett, George* **SPECIAL ACT** ^(3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **340**

Certificate No. *952.256* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pl. K 21" Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *2* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 13/97	<i>Jan 26/98</i>				
INCREASE	10	Apr 24/05	<i>Aug 4/05</i>				
REISSUE	16	May 30/12	<i>Dec. 9/12</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Lovett, George E.* **13186** ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *146 440* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. D. 4" Mich. I. D.*

Disability: *98rd l. leg res vari veins and piles and res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 07</i>	<i>7" Feby '07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 28 - 12</i>					
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 30 - 15</i>	<i>July 25 - 13</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Col. Home Mich</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 1 1916</i> <i>3-2087</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 14 1916</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15389</i>				Home: 11330 ⁶⁻⁶⁸¹			

NAME: George Lovett SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 340 Rate: 27.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	81	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	8			2	5	73.65		2	4	81		2	4	50	
	3				3	8				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	50
	4				4	6	30			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	81	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	6	30		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	50	
	3				3	6	30		3	4	81		3	4	152.30		3	4	50	
	4				4	7	30		4	4	81		4	4	150					
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	83.95	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.				
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150					
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150					
	4	5	30		4	4	49.50		4	4	81		4	4	150					
	1	5	30		1	4	49.50		1	4	81		1	4	150					
1910.	2	7	30	1914.	2	4	149.50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			
	3	5	30		3	4	49.50		3	4	81		3	4	150					
	4	12	30		4	4	49.50		4	4	81		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: George E. Lovett Certificate No. 146440
 Last paid to: 25.30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75.67		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lovett, George M. D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621531 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri 5K1 Ark Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec	17	22 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				
	23	Oct 11 1914	Nov 5 1914				
	30	Oct 11 - 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: ~~Feb. 22, 1915~~ Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks: Harrison, Ark.

Und 3/30 1915 Agreement order dated 8/7/15

Widow: Theresa

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Lovett, George M. D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621531 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri co K. 1 Ark vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	126	May 1903	18 Sept 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Widow: Theresa

Former Roll No. 395 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George M. D. Lovett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>621531</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 - NOV 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>17 23</u>				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		262 5	1911.	1			1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3		4 51		3				3		
	4			DEC 21	4		4 51 460 54		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George M. D. Lovett</u>				Certificate No. <u>621531</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 0 00</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		113	1911.	1		10 36
	2				2		11 36
	3				3		16 36
	4				4		8 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36
	2				2		15 36
	3				3		21 36
	4				4		13 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2
	2		13		2		
	3		14 36		3		
	4		13		4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		
	2		14 36		2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		

NAME: *Lovett Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P. P. Lovett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. P. 135 Ind. Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>July 19-1915</i>	<i>AUG 30-1915</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>11/23/15</i>	<i>J. H. Dravin</i>			
	GROUP 2	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *708 L. Jackson* 6-579

NAME: *Lovett, Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *795573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. H.*

Service: *Sgt H 135 Ind Inf* 6-574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 1, 1924*

Reported: *DEC 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Hannah M Lovett</i>				Certificate No. <i>795573</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	<i>for</i>	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: HANNAH M LOVETT		Certificate No. 795573		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP - 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4 30	4	30										
JULY	4 30	4	30										
AUGUST	4 30	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30										
CHECK CANCELED													

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lovett, Harriet* 43.849

Certificate No. *689.002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pt E 38 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Aug 1909	21 Sept 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lovett, Harriet

Certificate No. 689002 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt E 38 Ill V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept 26 - 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Harriet Lovett</i> Act of May 1, 1908. <i>43.849</i>												Certificate No. <i>689.002</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/8	8.40		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	33		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME HARRIET LOVETT												
Certificate No. 689002												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Lovett, Henry F.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1122256</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1907.</u>	
Service: <u>Pri. E. 8. Mass. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>6 Jan. 1908</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 Mch. 1911</u>	<u>18 Mch. 1911</u>
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Dec. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
APR 27 1916			
Former Roll No. <u>7231</u>		Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>1112068</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Pt A 2 Mass H A</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Oct 26. 1928</u>		Reported <u>NOV 15 1928</u>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Henry F. Lovett</u> Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. <u>16570</u>					
Last paid to: <u>48cc. 07-88</u>					Rate: <u>12 22 50</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1	1	36	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	96
2	2	12	44 50	2	4	57	2	4	96	
3	3	10/11	45	3	4	57	3	4	96	
4	4	11		4	4	57	4	4	96	
1908.	1	10	56	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	96
2	2	10		2	4	57	2	4	96	
3	3	10		3	4	57	3	4	96	
4	4	12		4	4	57	4	4	96	
1909.	1	10		1	4	57	1917.	1	4	96
2	2	10		2	4	57	2	4	96	
3	3	9		3	4	57	3	4	96	
4	4	10		4	4	57	4	4	96	
1910.	1	9		1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96
2	2	9		2	4	57	2	4	96	
3	3	13		3	4	57	3	4	96	
4	4	12		4	4	57	4	4	96	

NAME: <u>HENRY L. LOVETT,</u>		Certificate No. <u>III 2068</u>		Fees <u>III 2068</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 3			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			

NAME: Lovett, Henry L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112,068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Mass. A. 2, H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	Feb. 1907	27 May 1907	Inc.	19	May 13 1914	
Res.	15	May 1912	1 Nov. 1912				June 2 - 1914
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65 n.d. Home:

6-581

NAME: Lovett, Henry L. 53. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972,383 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. Co 128" Ca.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mar. 12/07				
RELEASE	15	Oct. 22/07	Feb. 15/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/08 - O.P. Bureau notified: MAY 10 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: Henry L. Lovett Act of May 11, 1919
 Last paid to: 4 Mich. 070 No Rate: 15.52 Remarks: 30
 Certificate No. 1112068
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16585

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	6	36 23		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	13			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	1	4
	4	7			4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4
	1	9			1	7			1	4	57		1	4	96		1	3	1 4 50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4 50
	3	10			3	14	36 11		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	3	4 50
	4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4	4	4 50
	1	13			1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	2	Payment Card
	3	9			3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	3	
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	
	1	12			1	4	46 50		1		57		1	4	150		1	1	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	46 50		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	2	
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3	4	150		3	3	
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	4	

NAME: 53 Henry S. Lovett Certificate No. 972383
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	35 47		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36 10 20		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	39 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovett, Horace R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1174374 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1915.
 Service: Hosp. Stewd. 8" Mass. Inf. Act Feb 6, 1937.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 June 1907	18 Jan. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	27 Mch. 1908	6 Apr. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	19	13 June 1912	22 Apr. 1913				
Fees:	22	16 Mch. 1915					

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks: Cad. 4/17/12
"L. 10/1/12"
"L. 10/1/12"
"L. 10/1/12"

Former Roll No. 6678 Home: 6-681

NAME: Lovett Isaac G. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 736919 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: Prv E 8 reg 3 Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Feb 1891	4 Mch 1892		23	20 May 1912	24 Aug 1912
Reis.	12	16 Feb 1907	8 Apr 1907	Inc.	30	June 13 1914	JUN 24 1914
Inc.	15	16 June 1909	20 June 1909				
Fees:	None						

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. payable to Wallace E. Lovett
 Died: Mch. 7, 1915 Bureau notified: 256 Pinnacle Road, Rochester, N. Y.
 Remarks: hus of fd

Former Roll No. Home: APR 22 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Lovett Jacob</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>957 759</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. K. 7th Conn. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	19	MAY 18 1912	AUG 21 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>30 May 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1913 3-798</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Lovett Jacob</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>957 759</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. K. 7th Conn. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Nov 1905</i>	<i>15 Jan 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26725.</i>				Home: <i>✓</i>			
6-681							

NAME: JACOB LOVETT.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 957759				Rate: JUN 4 1912 @ 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jacob Lovett				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 957759											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

NAME: *Lovett, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77876* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *In 4172 O. N. G. I.* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<i>21 Jan 90</i>	<i>8 Jan 92</i>				
		<i>13 Mar 92</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>				
REASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 25 1914</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 25 1916</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 25 1921</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 8 1920. 3-1081</i>			<i>AUG 25 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>JUN 18 1913</i>				<i>Home: DE C. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: LOVETT, JAMES B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762091 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1910.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr "E" 3" W. Va. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1916</i>	<i>Jan 19 1916</i>
Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 5 1911</i>	<i>JAN 14 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
REISSUE.	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON,</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Pay wd.</i>		
Died:	<i>April 9 1921 3-1081</i>			<i>APR 28 1921</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Belinda E. Lovett R. I. Weston W. Va.</i>						
<i>FEB 3 1916 DEC 2 1921</i>				<i>Home:</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. 26429 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Lovett</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>778760</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36	<i>D</i>	1915. 1 12 45	<i>CH</i>	1919. 1 15 90	<i>CH</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10 36		2 11 45	<i>CH</i>	2 11 90	<i>CH</i>	2		2	
3		3 9 36	<i>D</i>	3 15 45	<i>CH</i>	3 12 90	<i>CH</i>	3		3	
4		4 36	<i>D</i>	4 14 45	<i>CH</i>	4 12 90	<i>CH</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1 9 36	<i>D</i>	1 11 45	<i>CH</i>	1 13 90	<i>CH</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 15 45	<i>CH</i>	2 12 90	<i>CH</i>	2		2	
3		3 11 39	<i>675</i>	3 16 45	<i>CH</i>	3 172		3		3	
4		4 16	<i>C. H.</i>	4 12 54	<i>CH</i>	4 GROUP 3		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1 17	<i>C. H.</i>	1 13 54	<i>CH</i>	1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 12 21	<i>C. H.</i>	2 11 54	<i>CH</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3 10	<i>C. H.</i>	3 12 54	<i>CH</i>	3		3		3	
4		4 17 45	<i>C. H.</i>	4 12 54	<i>CH</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36 D</i>	1 13 45	<i>C. H.</i>	1 13 54	<i>CH</i>	1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2 16 45	<i>C. H.</i>	2 12 54	<i>CH</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36 D</i>	3 15 45	<i>C. H.</i>	3 11 87	<i>CH</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4 12 45	<i>C. H.</i>	4 2 90	<i>CH</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>JAMES B. LOVETT</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>762091</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
@ 10 Act 6/27/90											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 190		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>7 6 47</i>	2 4 45		2 4 72		2 4 120		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4		3 4 72		3 4 120		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 6		1 6 84	<i>60</i>	1 4 120		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3 16 70	<i>5670</i>	3 4 90		3 4 161		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4 4 45	<i>5670</i>	4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2 4		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3 4		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 120		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3 4 72		3 4 118		3 4 120		3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: Lovett, James M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 769854	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907
Service: Pt G 6 Pro Enrld mo mil & 16 mo vol cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt G	12	25 Feb 1907	15 July 1908
"	15	31 May 1912	27 Mar 1913
"	19	18 Apr 1913	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt G	22	18 Apr 1918	27 Mar 1913.
"	32	JUN 10 1919.	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Died:	
Remarks:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. 632		Home:	
43		Act of June 27 1890.	

NAME Lovett, James M.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 769 854	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. G 6 Pro. Enrld. Mo. Mil. & G 16 Mo. Vol. Cav.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 1 1923	Nov 13 1923
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	July 9-1924		Reported
Remarks	ck		AUG 9 - 1924
July 9 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1924 payable to widow Laura E Lovett NOV 22 1923			
Cisco. Ark.			

NAME: James M. Lovett				Certificate No. 769854			
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1908				Rate: 15 1/2 X 2250 37 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		419	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	23	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
	2				2	10	36
	3		10 64 50		3	19	36
	4		10 36		4	8	36
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		14 36		2	5	48 37
	3		14 36		3	4	57
	4		15 36		4	4	57
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	57
	2		11 36		2	4	57
	3		15 36		3	4	57
	4		10 36		4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1916.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1917.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1918.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1919.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	96
					4	4	96
				1920.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	151 80
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1931.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1932.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1933.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1934.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150

NAME: JAMES M. LOVETT,		Certificate No. 769854		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		769854		GROUP 2	
RATE— 3072					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72				
MARCH	4 72				
APRIL	4 72				
MAY	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50	28 14 40			
DECEMBER	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

PAYEE Lovett, James R. FILE No. S.C. 12/2778

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Reg. 6-26-43</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME McNalley, James Known as Jane Lovett (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

869361

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas McNalley Known as William Lovett

Service:

1st Co 26. 9th Md. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1916</i>	<i>May 26, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP <i>2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 4 1918

6-679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Jane Mc-Nalley</i> Known as <i>Jane Lovett</i>					Certificate No. <i>869361</i>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 <i>12 19 4 30</i>	1927.	1
	2		2		2 <i>6/19 684 93</i>		2		
	3		3		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		4		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 <i>4 75</i>	1928.	1
	2		2		2 <i>4 90.50</i>		2		
	3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1925.	1
	2		2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1926.	1
	2		2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		
					GROUP 2				

NAME: *Lovett, Jane L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 69

Certificate No. *233.294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Sgt. L & 720 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 24 1885</i>	<i>May 10 1887</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 28 1918</i> Bureau APR 10 1918						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lovett, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. 410 Tenn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISSUED</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 24 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
		<i>21 18 Dec. 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>27 18 Dec. 1921</i>					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 21. 1917</i> Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917				Check No. <i>4142254</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>RR 5 KNOXVILLE, Tenn.</i>							
<i>14 31 Dec. 1917</i>				<i>Died 4/21. 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1919...</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Alameda</i>			

payable to widow

JUN 2 - 1919 6-681

NAME:

Lovett, Jesse

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9968596

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

1st June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri G-10 Tenn vol can

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 8	1	July 1903	24 Nov 1903				
✓ 1218		Aug 1909	24 Sept 1909				

Fees:

2-9/24/09

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

681

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jesse Lovett

Certificate No.

996859

Last paid:

FEB 4 1909

Rate

\$12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	201	1	4	36	1915.	1	1	1	1927.	1
2		2	4	36	2	2		2	2	2	2
3		3	9	36	3	3		3	3	3	3
4		4	4	36	4	4		4	4	4	4
1		1	5	36	1	1		1	1	1	1
2		2	4	36	2	2		2	2	2	2
3		3	5	36	3	3		3	3	3	3
4		4			4	4		4	4	4	4
1		1			1	1		1	1	1	1
2	4	2			2	2		2	2	2	2
3	4	3			3	3		3	3	3	3
4	1/4 34.13	4			4	4		4	4	4	4
1	8 36	1			1	1		1	1	1	1
2	6	2			2	2		2	2	2	2
3	8 36	3			3	3		3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4			4	4		4	4	4	4

NAME

Lovett, Jesse

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1023071

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. B 150 Pa.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Oct 2, 1926

OCT 1, 1926

NAME:

Lovett, Jesse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36

(3-P. A. 1)

617

Certificate No.

1023071

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. B 150 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 26/07	June 21/07	REISSUE	24	Feb 8-1914	May 9, 1914
"	18	May 24-1912	Nov 29-1912	"	30	Feb 8-1919	"
					40	JUN 1919	"
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME JESSE LOVETT

Certificate No.

Fees

1023071

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

36

Jesse Lovett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,023,071

Last paid to:

617

Rate:

12:18:34 40

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1360	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 5 36 32=	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 36	2 4 54 17 20	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 36	3 4 72	3 4 100 80	3 4 150		3
4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: Lovett John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 289923 ARMY INVALID. ^{ACT MAY 6, 1907.}
 Service: PK+B 2 2nd Vol Cav ^{ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.}
 Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	26 June 1907	Reis	16 ⁵⁰	20 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: JULY 10 1913			
Died: <u>May 23, 1913</u>				Remarks: <u>1st</u>			
Check No. <u>1918-714</u> Dated <u>July 1, 1913</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>18688(98)</u>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: Lovett John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 644824 ARMY INVALID. ^{ACT OF MAY 1, 1920}
 Service: 4th 13th Cav ^{ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.}
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Nov 1910	21 Aug 1911	17	22	Nov 1912	} 22 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	23	22 Nov. 1916		30	22 Nov 1921		
15	29	May 1917	4 Feb 1913	30	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				40 Nov 22-1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Aug. 19, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922			
Remarks: <u>3</u>							
8/19 22 Accrued order dated 3-19-23							
Former Roll No. <u>1338</u>				Home: <u>Annie C.</u>			

6-681

NAME: John Lovett Certificate No. 12856 289923

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(92) + 2/650 Rate: 12/650 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8.7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	8.7		2				2				2		
	3	8/1	17.20		3	8	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	SER		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		CHICAGO,	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3		Die May 23-1913		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		1913		4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Lovett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 1577 25 30 450 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	16	22		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	81.60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Lovett, John

1001328

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt C 104 Pa

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1 1920						
Inc	72	July 7, 1924 ^a	Nov 8, 1924					
Inc.	90	Jan. 21, 1929	Mar. 15, 1930 ^d				may 14 1930 C 4	JUN 12 1930

NOV 20 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lovett, John

1001328

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 111

(3-P. A. 1)

681

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	Nov. 5/07.	Feb. 17/08.				
	20	Oct. 3/11	Oct. 11/11.				
REISSUE	30	May 27/12	Jan 4/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Transferred to:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 23 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN LOVETT
Certificate No.
Fees 1001328

36

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5871												
JANUARY	7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	9 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	13 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 111 John Lovett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,001,328
Last paid to: 681 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1 1 150 SH
2 4 120	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 6 50 SH	2 2 150 SH
3 4 120	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 8 50 SH	3 3 150 SH
4 4 120	4 6 50	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 6 50 SH	4 4 150 SH
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 6 50 SH	1928. 1 1 150 SH
2 4 120	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 7 50 SH	2 2 150 SH
3 4 120	3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 7 50 SH	3 3 150 SH
4 4 120	4 6 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 7 50 SH	4 4 150 SH
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 120
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 120
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: **LOVETT, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1140865** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Put & 5 Pa 5 &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 1 1907	DEC 2 1907				
Increase	15	JAN 17 1910	FEB 23 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1910** **Form 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Lovett John A. (DECEASED)** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199937** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. B., 3d Miss. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct. 26, 1920	March 4, 1922				
		and to end April 1, 1921, date of death.					

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 1, 1921** Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1922**

Remarks: **Payable to Nannie May Lovett, widow, R. D. "A" Box 37**
Lloyd, Florida.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN LOVETT					Certificate No. 1140865														
Last paid to:			Rate: 15		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		17 13 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		20 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		18 33		3				3				3				3		
	4		22		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		18 33		2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 30 40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		17 40 40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		17 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John A. Lovett (DECEASED)					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1199937									
Last paid to:			Rate: 24		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Lovett, John D Act of May 11, 1912 RE-ISSUE

Certificate No. 745880 ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: Pri I 1 Tenn vol car

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE 15	24	32 June 1910	23 July 1910				
"	25	28 Octr 1912	31 May 1913				
	30	7 Octr 1917					

Fees: -----

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: -----

Died: Sept 21/17 Bureau notified: Nov 7, 1917 Check No. 269950 Dated Nov 4 - 1917 Canceled

Remarks: Greenville Tenn

Former Roll No. ----- Home: -----

6-681

NAME: Lovett, John D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745880 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri co I 1" Tenn vol Car

Disability: 81

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE 12	19	Me 1907	30 Dec 1907				

Fees: -----

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: -----

Died: ----- Bureau notified: -----

Remarks: -----

Former Roll No. 764 51 Act of June 27 1890. Home: -----

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lovett, John F.

Certificate No.

872702

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp. H 138 Pa.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Sept. 16, 1924	Feb. 2, 1925			Apr 26 1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	MAY 1, 1920

FEB 10 1925

NAME:

Lovett, John F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

872702

ARMY. INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. H, 138 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 11/08	June 29/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	May 14/12	June 6/12	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	May 5-1916	June 19-1916				
	30	May 5-1921	A				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home: #230 Major A. S. Johnston

NAME JOHN F LOVETT

Certificate No.

872702

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72

NAME:

67

John F. Lovett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872,702

Last paid to:

717

Rate:

12:18-24-40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151	3 8 35 52	3 4 54	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 5 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
3 4 150	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 5 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
3 4 150	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 8 36	4 4 100 80	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID					
TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Lovett, John J.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1216035	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Pvt. 1st Class Co. C, 1st Reg. U. S. Vol. Eng.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 8, 1922	Jan 3, 1923				
Fees: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney Pd '20/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 10 1923-681			

NAME: Lovett, John T.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 283,901	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912					
Service: Pri, H 18 N. H. Inf.							
Disability: Ch. diarrhea, & res. piles.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		Sept. 4, 1884	25 July, 1889	Reis. 12		31 May 1912	13 Mch. 1913
						15 16 Nov. 1912	
						17 16 Nov. 1916	
						22 16 Nov. 1921	
Fees:				Reis. 24 April 5, 1916 April 25, 1916			
Transferred from:				Reis. 30 June 10, 1918			
Died:				32 Nov 16-1918 Sept 26, 1918			
Bureau notified:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:							
OCT 11 1918				Home:			
Former Roll No. MAY 9 1916 6							

NAME:

John J. Lovett

Certificate No.

1216035

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

John T. Lovett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

283901

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

305250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	1 4	3	
4		4	5	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	✓	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 ✓	2	5	2	5 63 ²²	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	4	3	9 ✓	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	3 4 50	3	
4	4	4	4	4	72	4	4 96	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 36 20 ⁹⁰	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5	2	46 ⁵⁰	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card	2	
3	4	3	46 ⁵⁰	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 40 ⁰⁰	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	72	4	4 150	4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. Lovett Joseph

691,066

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 49 Ky V Inf

Disability

1 SS

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

May 1 1920

Died

Sept 12 1926

Reported

OCT 13 1926

Remarks:

3-1081-R = 9 cl

Died Sept 12 1926

Buried at home dated

Florence M. Lovett
Conway, Ky.

NAME:

Lovett, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

691,066

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt G 49 Ky V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 10 Jan 1907 6 Feb 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

24. Pensioned under act of Feb 18, 1909 R Feb 18/09

Former Roll No.

27618 Act June 27, 1870

Home:

6-691

NAME JOSEPH LOVETT.

Certificate No.

691066

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

8/29-21 60

To date of death

NAME:

Joseph Lovett

Certificate No.

691066

Last

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Lovett, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691066* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pl. G 49" Reg. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1920</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>					
		<i>35-Jan 29-1919</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>12 Nov. 18, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1920</i>				
		<i>72 May 1-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X. Reiss. to correct Comm. of Increase*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovett, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73,489* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. F 40*

Disability: *Loss l. foot ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch, 1903</i>	<i>15 May, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4968-841 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Lovett				#72				Certificate No. 691066															
Last paid to: 7/10/1909				Rate: 12.00				ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90 ⁸³	1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	9	1 4 72 ⁴⁷	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	20 ⁴	1913.	1	4	16 ⁴⁷	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	205 ¹³	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	216		3				3		✓
	4		7 36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO 22		4				4		

NAME: Joseph H. Lovett				Civil War				Certificate No. 16863											
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 40				Remarks: 73,489											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		6 120	1912.	1	5			1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2	7			2	4	120		2				2		
	3		8		3	9			3	4	120		3				3		
	4		5		4	4			4		120		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4			1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	120		2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	120		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3		13		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Loirett Joseph H H* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *463623* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *18212* GENERAL LAW
Service: *Sgt H 135 Ind*
Disability: *Rheum, Chrs Diarr, Res Dis Pectum, Naso Phry, Catarrh and Dis of Heart*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 June 1893</i>	<i>23 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 - 1915*
8332, 485, 8/4, 1915
Remarks: *7/7 1915* Accrued order dated *Aug. 30, 1915*
payable to widow *Hannah M. 768 S. Jackson St. 9/7*
Former Roll No. *9120246* Home: *Frankfort, Ind.*

6-681

NAME: *Loirett Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *177402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *217.075* General Law.
Service: *Pvt H 134 O*
Disability: *100%*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Sept 64</i>	<i>23 Oct 80</i>				
		<i>Orig 12 28 Aug 77</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 1915*
Remarks: *100%*

Former Roll No. *801* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lovett, Letitia D.*

Certificate No. <i>453.459</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Madison Lovett</i>		
Service: <i>Kcpt. Steward - 97 Co. V. I</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 June 1894	19 Oct 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>90/2 JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lovett, Lucinda

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 286498	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Joseph I		
Service Pt G 11		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died: <i>Mar. 4, 1920</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME:

Letitia D. Lovett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

453 4/59

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

12 22 75

30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 22 24	1911.	1 8	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 9 4 90	1927.	1
2 8 24		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3 20 24		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 13 4		3	
4 24 24		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1 20 24		1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1	
1908.	2 20 30	1912.	2 7	1916.	2 4 36	1920.	2 4 75	1924.	2 2 4 30	1928.	2
3 14		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 4 30		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 5 4		1	
1909.	2 8	1913.	2 4	1917.	2 4 60	1921.	2 4 90	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 10		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1 5		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
1910.	2 7	1914.	2 4 36	1918.	2 4 75	1922.	2 4 90	1926.	2	1930.	2
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

NAME

LUCINDA LOVETT

Certificate No.

286498

Fees

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

Letitia Bm. 3/25/30.

NAME: Lovett, Lucinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286498 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Pri, G 11

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		25 July, 1890	24 Mch, 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME: Lovett, Lucinda J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 141722 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jas. O'Loughlin. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G. 52" Died. Inf

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Paul 20		May 8-1917	May 7-1918			
25 Oct		6-1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/14 6-679

NAME: **LUCINDA LOVETT,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8029** Certificate No. **286,498**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **30** Remarks: **30**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 10	1 10	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 10	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 6	4 6	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: **Lucinda J. Lovett,** FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. **147,722**

Last paid to: **25-30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4/3 197.20	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: *Lovett, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443 499'* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O H 90 Ill Inf 24 K 8 V R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 May 96	3 May 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 14 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 15 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15983</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lovett, Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656.256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *460* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Agt 6 128 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 29-1908</i>	<i>Aug 24-1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/10/09 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>184</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Lovett</i>				7329				Certificate No. <i>443499</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	16 SEP			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>460 Martha E Lovett</i>				Certificate No. <i>656256</i>															
Last paid to: <i>5/4/09</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Lovett Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. K. 47" Ky. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *att. none - no fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *9808984 2/4/16*

Died: *1/24/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Reis 12/9/09* SPECIAL ACT.

Died *1/24 1916* *Revised order dated 4/10/16*

Available to widow: *Rachel*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890* Home: *W. W. 681*

NAME: *Lovett Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pl. K. 47" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>7 Oct 1896</i>	<i>7 Aug 1897</i>				
<i>Inc 11</i>			<i>12 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees: *27 1/2 1909 - 11 1/2 1909*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped from record under Act July 1 1905 because Dec 27 1909*

Former Roll No. *27171 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Lovett, Mary* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9595* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Qr Gunner USS Ohio, Princeton and Hartford*

ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	23 Feb 92	28 Mar 94			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc. 3 May 1						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15390</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Lovett, Mary* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9595* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Widow*

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Qr Gunner U S S Ohio Princeton and Hartford*

ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>MAY 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6576

NAME: *Lovett, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *403539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri Co 6 3 USCV Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June - 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *316* 6-679

NAME: *Lovett, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Lovett*

Service: *Pvt G. 1 US C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	MAR 9 1908	APR 30 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd Lyon & Lyon 6/9/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Lovett</u>					Certificate No. <u>403539</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		337	1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	14 36		1915.	3	4 36		1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	10 36		1916.	3	4 36		1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1	6 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4		1917.	3	4 60		1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1	10 36			1	36			1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75			2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 36		1918.	3	4 75		1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	23 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary Lovett</u>					Certificate No. <u>642912</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12 25</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	6		1915.	3	4 36		1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4	6			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 36			2	6			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	10 36			3	7		1916.	3	4 36		1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	12			3			1917.	3	4 36		1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4				4		
1910.	1	5 36			1	4 36			1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75			2				2		
	3	26			3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovett, Mary A. Dead

Certificate No. 450,918 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corp. 2 Unatt. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. &	12	26 June 1897 19 APRIL, 1908.	1 Sept. 1897	Blanche B.		6 Sept. 1898
				Hillard M.		12 Dec. 1902
				Ethelyn P.		17 July 1904
				Ruth A.C.		10 June 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13-1904 Bureau notified: May 27 1904

Remarks: Luther F. Chamberlain, Gdn. Authority filed Dec. 1904 voucher.
(1 Dep. for Widow)
(1 Dep. for Minors)
Form 3-1081
20 Bureau
Annville
Mass

Former Roll No. 39

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovett Mary A. Dead 45136

Certificate No. 549,634 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Pr. 76.94 - C.I.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Aug 1902	25 Nov 1902			
Locat.		\$12.00 per month from				
		\$12.00 by act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15 1900 Bureau notified: Sept. 15 1900

Remarks: Check No. 64577 Dated

Former Roll No. 451

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Lovett</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				8125				Certificate No. 450,918											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Luther F. Chamberlain, Gdn.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>26 42</i> ✓	1913.	1		<i>8</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i> ✓		2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18</i> ✓		3		<i>1/13 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i> ✓		4		<i>17 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>27 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13</i> ✓		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i> ✓		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Lovett</i>				45135				Certificate No. 543604															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1912.	1		<i>2 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Lovett, Mary C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

613,756

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

P B 34 and B 147 Ill 2y

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		13 Apr 1906	10 Aug 1906

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fec: Inc 30 May 1, 1917

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

161-7

6-679

NAME:

Mary C Lovett

7411

Certificate No.

613756

Last paid to:

Rate

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2	1911. 1 13 A. M. 2 3 4 1 15 A M F 2 10 D D.	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 3 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 2 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2
1908. 3 4 1 14 NT 2 12 JMT 3	1912. 3 20 N D B 4 1 2 4 3 4	1916. 3 4 36 4 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 74.73	1920. 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 13 HEO 2 9 N. D. B. 3 4	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	1917. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 74.73 2 3 4 75 4 4 75	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	1918. 2 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Sovett, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

13,047

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Israel E.

Service:

Act'g Master's Mate, U.S. Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	14 Oct., 1898	9 May, 1899			
		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/30/08 (P.M.)

Bureau notified:

7/2/08.

Remarks:

307 Hallis St

Former Roll No.

481 Beverly Mass

6-676

NAME:

MARY E. LOVETT,

Certificate No.

13,047

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Lovett Mary J

Act May 23, 1928

247 947

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles G.

Service

Pt K 24 Indiana Vol Inf & B 10 Indiana Vol Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 29, 1929.	V 38			
Reported			OCT 14 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY J LOVETT

Certificate No.

247947

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1913

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Mary J Lovett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 2 4 30	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90	7 3 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	2 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	3 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60 = 64	4 4 90	5 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	6 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	7 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	8 3	3
4 10	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	9 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

6-681

NAME: <i>McFall now Lovett Mary J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>306 169</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J. McFall</i>		ACT MARCH 3, 1901.	
Service: <i>Pt F 1st Mich V. Engrs & Mechs</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Reinstated in service</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Lovett Mary J			
Certificate No. <i>306 169</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J. McFall</i>		<i>FORMER WIDOW</i>	
Service: <i>Pt F 1st Michigan Vol Engrs & Mechs</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>APR 14 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME 71 Mary J. McFall Mrs Lovett					GENERAL LAW					Certificate No. 306169				
Last Paid To: FEB 4 1908			Rate: 30		Remarks: Act of MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1 13 36 ✓	1915.	1 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 0 4 30		2	
	3				3 11 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
	4				4 10 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908.	1				1 12 36 ✓		1 4 36		1		1 3 1 4 30		1	
	2			1912.	2 11 36 ✓	1916.	2 4 36	1920.	2 4 75	1924.	2 2 4 30	1928.	2	
	3				3 19 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
	4				4 12 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909.	1				1 36	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1	
	2 12 36 ✓			1913.	2 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
	3 13 36 ✓				3 36		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
	4 12 36 ✓				4 4 36		4 4 60.64 67		4 4 90		4		4	
1910.	1 12 36 ✓				1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1	
	2 12 36 ✓			1914.	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
	3 11 36 ✓				3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
	4 11 36 ✓				4 4 36		4 4 75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		4		4	

NAME MARY J. LOVETT, ☆

Certificate No.

Fees 306169

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP-2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	4 30
APRIL	4 30 CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30

Mary J. Lovett
3-1071
2-126

NAME: *Lovett Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434.781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri. Unas. 63" O. V. I.*

ISSUES: *V*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	12	28" Sept. 1896	11" Dec. 1896	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3. 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *334* NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Lovett, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614.677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Pri. A. 20 U.S.C.V.I.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	18 July 1906	1 Sept. 1906	Ethel M.		18 Dec. 1908
		19 APRIL 1908.		Alice L.		4 Oct. 1910
				Helena V.		1 Mch. 1914

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 9 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1918* *Letter*

Remarks: *Check No. 2341895 Dated 4 Dec. 18 Canceled.*

Died *Feb 9. 1918* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 26 1918* *11 Sussex St.*

payable to *Emma F. Lovett* *Roxbury*

Former Roll No. *46* *W* *mass* JUL 3 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Lovett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>28175 434.781</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#2 25.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MATILDA LOVETT.</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>8173 614 677</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 and 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	49	1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	48		2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12	42		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	41	1914.	1	11	41.87	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	44		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD
7/17/22 18
allowed.

NAME: *Lowell Matilda S* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *198717* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Lowell*

Service: *3rd E 15 NY Va*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1910* Bureau notified: *May 22, 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by John F. Bush 16 Court St Bklyn City*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Lowell Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90. Act of May 11, 1912 ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Co. F 40 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Matilda S. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1019.173</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael J. Smith</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1019.173</i>									
Last paid to: <i>March 1908</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 38 93</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovett Moses (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197477 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 117th Co U S Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Mar 25 1921	Jan 17 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 23 1922 6-681

NAME: Lovett Mammie Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910821 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: 133rd Miss Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 13 1921	Mar 15 1922
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1922 6-679

NAME: MOSES LOVETT												Certificate No. 1197477							
Last paid to:						Rate: 18		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 18	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 18			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 18			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 18			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 18	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 18			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 18			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	10 54	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 54			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 54			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921							

6-681

NAME: Samuel May Lovett												Certificate No. 910821							
Last paid to:						Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 20 ⁰⁰			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 20			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 20	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	3/4 92 ⁴⁰	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	6 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Lovett Nancy C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ashley P*

Service: *Serg. A. 1st Ala. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Sept 4-1918</i>	<i>Apr 24-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph A. Hunter \$10.00 5/15/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010* 6-679

NAME: *Lovett Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Warren*

Service: *Cpl Co F. 10th Term Vol Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>26 Feb 1906</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(X) vch W Com 12/4/08 B.L. 1/6/08 says OK*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Lovett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>867225</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Lovett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>662293</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>432</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
2				2			<i>10 36</i>
3				3			<i>16 36</i>
4				4			<i>14 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>
2				2			<i>14 36</i>
3				3			<i>22 36</i>
4				4			<i>15 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			<i>4</i>
3				3			<i>4</i>
4				4			<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
2				2			<i>4 36</i>
3				3			<i>4 36</i>
4				4			<i>4 36</i>

NAME: *Lovett, Nicholas S* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *805-591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *218.650*
Service: *P. H. 134- One* SPECIAL ACT.
Disability: *same as*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch 09</i>	<i>6 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 29 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1915* *3 - 1081*
Remarks: *Dec 29 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 10 1915*
to widow Frances H. Lovett *R. I. Pemberton, O.*
Former Roll No. *72* Home:
MAR 13 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Lovett, Nicholas S* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *805-591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*
Service: *P. H. 134 O. N. 4*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 95</i>	<i>21 May 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1373* Home: 6-681

NAME: Lovett Perlle E. (former)				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 843758		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John S. Duncan					
Service: Pvt D 132nd Ind. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Renew	30	Sep 11 1922	Oct 6 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				OCT 16 1922 6-679	

NAME: Lovett Pheraha C.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 808977		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: George M. D. Lovett					
Service: Pri Pl. 1st. Ark. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	12	Apr 24-1915	DEC 8-1915		
INC.	20	Oct. 11. 1916	Oct. 26. 1916.		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: \$10 per m - Mr. F. Mitchell					
GROUP 3					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: 10/11/17			Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917		
Remarks:					
				Check No. 5492068 NOV -4 1917	
Former Roll No.				6-679	

NAME: PERLIE E. LOVETT (former)				Certificate No. 843758			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 10 28 23 00, 11 7 30, 12 4 30, 13 1 4 30, 14 2 4 30, 15 3 4 30

6-681

NAME: Pheralba E. Lovett				Certificate No. 800977			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Handwritten notes in 1915 column: 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1 4 60, 2 4 60, 3 4 60, 4 4 60, 1 4 87, 2 4 87, 3 4 87, 4 4 87

Handwritten note in 1918 column: GROUP 2

6-681

NAME

Lovett Rachel 80

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

805,882

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin R

Service

Pt K 47 Ky Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 23, 1927

SEP 15 1927

Died 8/23 1927 Reimbursement order dated 2-11-28

payable to

J. R. Lovitt

Meadorsville
Ky

NAME:

Lovett Rachel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

805882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Martin R

Service:

Prio. K. 47 Ky Inf

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 12	30	Feb 7, 1916	Apr 10, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME RACHEL LOVETT

Certificate No.

805882

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SETTLED 3 1916

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16.20						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Rachel Lovett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

805882

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	9 4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 80	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	17 34 80	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 5	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 38 93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60 67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovett, Rebecca A. **DEAD** 12957

Certificate No. 379.744 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW'

Name of Soldier: Charles C. Lovett.

Service: Capt. F. 50" Misc. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	21 July 1890	7 July 1893.			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Rebecca C. M.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 1912</u>				
Remarks: <u>Sp. 700 300 same</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>5010</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovett, Rebecca C. 622-K

Certificate No. 734.378 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard G.

Service: 1" Sgt. K, 104" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct. 12/11	Dec. 26/11.			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>4/22/12</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 13 1912</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Lovett</i>					Certificate No. <i>379.744</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	18	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>622-K Rebecca C. Lovett</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>734,378</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>S.B. Russell, \$10.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	44 ⁸⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/4	3/60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

April 22, 1912
Amount paid to
Frank R. Lovett
Nov 29, 1912

NAME: *Lovett, Rhoda A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 90189

Certificate No. *516 937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri St. 2 Minn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 July 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15/21</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11291</i>						
						OCT 31 1918 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Lovett Richard* Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt B 28 N.Y. L*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 1907</i>	<i>1 1907</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Apr 11</i>	<i>6 Mar 11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 16/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reis to follow Special Act - Bureau Card 7/31/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Rhoda A. Lovett				Certificate No. 516937			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 1/2 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	21 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	36	4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	12 36	2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3	14 36	3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4	14 36	4		4	4 60	4	GROUP 1
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
2	15 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: Richard Lovett				Certificate No. 548918			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 15			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	7 1/2 16 52	2	8 68 40	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 72	3		3	
4	5 45	4	6 72	4		4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 45	2	7 72	2		2	
3	7 45	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 45	2		2		2	
3	5 45	3		3		3	
4	5 45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	4 45	2		2		2	
3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4	

NAME:

Lovett, Richard J.

15

(3-P. A. 1.)

981

Certificate No.

778.268.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905.

Service:

1st Sg. K 104th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
R.	12	Feb. 25/07.	Aug. 1/07.				
INCREASE	15	Feb. 28/08	Mar. 14/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/7/11-CP

Bureau notified:

13

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

15

Richard J. Lovett

Certificate No.

778,268

Last paid to:

981

Rate:

\$2:15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 21 10 ⁶⁰ 4 4 36 1 1 36	1911. 1 4 45 2 5 45 3 5 45 4 1 1/9 32-	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: Lovett Samuel

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1210932

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt USMC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 26 1921	Oct 21 1922				

Fees: \$20 Dr. O E Howe & Co. ^{11/22/22}

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 28 1922

6-577

NAME:

SAMUEL LOVETT

Certificate No.

1210932

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Lovett, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50133* ARMY WIDOW. ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ *Act March 3, 1901.*
~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles Hall*

Service: *Pvt. A, 1st N.J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 4, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Dec 10, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trenton Roll.* 6-679

NAME *Lovett Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *50133* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Charles Hall*

Service *Pt A 1 NJ Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 10, 1926*

Reported *JUL 14 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Sarah Lovett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>50133</u>							
Former payments cover no portion of this time.				Rate: <u>12-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act March 8, 1901.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30
	1				1				1				1		5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		tp Jan 1, 1922

NAME <u>SARAH LOVETT,</u>		Certificate No. <u>50133</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Lovett, Stephen H.

(3-P. A. 1)

~~SPECIAL~~ 437

Certificate No. 10495

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Disability Pt H and Band 5 U S Inf(Bannock War)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	Dec 8 1918					
Inc	30	June 17 1926	Aug 11 1926				
Inc	40	Dec 8 1928	Dec 26 1928				

Oct 21 1929 Annulment of 1928 Dec 28, 1929 -
payable to widow Caroline Lovett
202 So. Montana Street
Miles City Montana

Remarks: Oct 21, 1929 Jan 9, 1930
Dec 17, 1929 - refund of \$40 for
Nov 4, 1929 check.
C/O 8829 Feb 19/30

NAME: Lovett Stephen H				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 10.495		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Indian Wars.			
Service: Pt H and Band 5 U. S. I.							
Disability: Bannock War.							
3 ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Original	20	Dec 8, 1918	July 21, 1920				
Fees: No fee							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

STEPHEN H LOVETT

Certificate No.

Fees

10495

SPECIAL 127
INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																		6-4571
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Stephen H. Lovett

Certificate No.

10.495

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

trans. to ind.
payment Card.

NAME: *Lovett, Stephen W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *403,013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: *Platoon Leader*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	27	1890	21 Jan 1892	40	June 10, 1918		
REISSUE: 35	JUN 24 1915		SEP 7 - 1915	50	MAY 1 1920		
30	AUG 8 - 1915						

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to: *check #3691426 for \$120, dated Mar. 4, 1919, made payable to gen. Mar. 27, 1919, Jens H. Norgaard, Sdn.*
App'd Jan. 20, 1919, Probate Court
Wayne Colmick & 1100
Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1919.

Died: *June 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUL 2, 1920*

Remarks: *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. July 8, 1915. Beneficiary died June 4, 1915.*
Former Roll No. 202 SEP 22 1915
check #7454470, drawn to the order of California E. Lovett, wife, June 25, 1915, made payable to Treas. Western Mortgage.
Dis 11/1/18

NAME: *Lovett, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *348830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Port Co K. 7" Pa Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	Sept 1908	15 Oct 1908				
15	22	June 1912					
✓	19	3 Jan 1916	22 May 1913				
Fees: (22/3)	3 Jan 1921						

Died: *April 11, 1917* Agreed order dated *May 11/18*
 payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917* Check No. *4143778* Dated *MAY 9 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law.* Home:

NAME: <i>Stephen M. Lovett</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>703.0113</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>12 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. J end R. Nor guard. Ydu.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	15	18	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	17			2	12	18		2	7/2	120		2	
	3				3	17			3	16	36		3	20	120		3	
	4				4	17			4	11	90		4	19	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	90	1920.	1	17	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	17	90		2	17	90		2	17	120		2	
	3				3	26			3	14	90		3	GROUP 3			3	
	4				4	31	6 W.H.		4	13	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	16	18 W.H.	1917.	1	15	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	16	18 W.H.		2	14	90		2				2	
	3				3	18	18 W.H.		3	15	90		3				3	
	4				4	19	18 W.H.		4		90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	18 W.H.	1918.	1	15	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	12	18 W.H.		2		90		2				2	
	3				3	24	18 W.H.		3	13	118		3				3	
	4				4	14	18 W.H.		4	12	120		4				4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Lovett</i>				Certificate No. <i>348830</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-7 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		817	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4		9 30 20		4	8	36
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		7		2	4 1/2	36 40
	3		7 36		3	4	46 50
	4		8 36		4	4	46 50
1910.	1		3 36	1914.	1	4	46 50
	2				2		46 50
	3		36		3		46 50
	4		10 36		4		46 50
				1915.			
				1916.			
				1917.			
				1918.			
				1919.			
				1920.			
				1921.			
				1922.			
				1923.			
				1924.			
				1925.			
				1926.			
				1927.			
				1928.			
				1929.			
				1930.			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lovett, Thomas*

Certificate No. *348830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co H. y Pa vol cav, otherwise Dragons*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, res of measles & smallpox*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>31 mch 1884</i>	<i>14 Feb 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *292* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lovett, Thomas*

Certificate No. *933125* ARMY MINORS Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Pt K. 7 Pa Cav*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 11 1922</i>	<i>Apr 27 1923</i>	<i>Thelma L. Lovett</i>	<i>Dec 11 1922</i>	<i>Aug 7 1928</i>

Guardian: *Emma Lovett Nash*

Appointed by: *Prob Ct Shelby Co Ala 12/4/22.*

Amount of Bond: *400*
~~\$900.00~~

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Final report Nov 21/28

Remarks:

NAME: Thomas Lovett					Certificate No. 348830														
Last paid to: AUG 1 1909					Rate: 6														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Thomas Lovett**
 Certificate No **933125**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Emma Lovett Nash, Gdn
Group 2

RATE- **30-6**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	36	9	36	8	36	13	36	11	36			
FEBRUARY	12	36	10	36	13	36	10	36	11	36		
MARCH	19	36	14	36	11	36	14	36				
APRIL	12	36	15	36	10	36	11	36	14	36		
MAY	26-17/60	10	36	9	36	11	36	11	36	14	36	
JUNE	8-	36	10	36	11	36	15	36	8	36	11	36
JULY	10-	36	19	36	15	36	9	36	14	36	18	36
AUGUST	24	36	9	36	10	36	13	36	10	36	17	36
SEPTEMBER	13	36	18	36	16	36	14	36	9	36	6	480
OCTOBER	15	36	10	36	10	36	11	36	10	36	Ending	
NOVEMBER	18	36	13	36	16	36	12	36	14	36		
DECEMBER	13	36	17	36	12	36	8	36	12	36		

NAME: *Loretta Thomas Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. Battery 1 U. S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14-20</i>	<i>Feb 26-21</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 14-1920</i>	<i>July 26-1922</i>				

Fees: *James I. Parker \$20-1/2/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *3/11*

6-681

NAME: *Loretta Wartha V* (3-P. A. 2.) *39077*

Certificate No. *50146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David N. G. 172 Ohio*

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>3 June 01</i>			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 17*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36762 - 1st*

6-679

NAME: *Lovett, William, alias Peter Engel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ^(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *39950* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ldsrn - N. A. S. Fuchsa and Mercury*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18.</i>	<i>Feb 25, 08</i>	<i>MAR 30 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 17-1914</i>	<i>Sept 30-1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 17-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

9/21/17 - 3-1081 Bureau notified: *11/10/17*

Check No *5577858* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

118 William Lovett also Peter Engel

Certificate No.

39900

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 16 50 21 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 64 50 2 4 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50	1919. 1 2 Inc. ✓ 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 527 60 ✓ 3 536 ✓ 4 536	1912. 1 6 36 2 4 36 3 10 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 64 50 2 4 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 536 ✓ 2 636 ✓ 3 436 ✓ 4 436 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 15 2 4 49 50 ✓ 3 4 4 4 49 50	1917. 1 4 64 50 2 4 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 436 2 436 ✓ 3 436 ✓ 4 436 ✓	1914. 1 4 49 50 2 4 49 50 3 4 49 50 4 4 64 50	1918. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Lovett, William

Certificate No.

1,275,460

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pvt Co E, 16th Rgt Wisconsin Infty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0071
Orig	50 65	April 1, 1924 Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 13, 1925			
				Died March 15, 1927 Remarks: Acting ck Reported MAY 10 1927		
Acting ed Dec 9/10/26				NOV 20 1925		

NAME:

Certificate No.

559 759

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11 1927

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 March 07	19 Oct 07	Inc	30	30 Oct 12	28 May 13
INC	15	1 Nov 07	7 March 08				
Reis.	23	16 May 12	26 June 12				
Fees:	(3)						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

March 30 1916

Bureau notified:

P. M. at

Newark O.

Former Roll No.

2081-02

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **WILLIAM LOVETT**Fees **1,275,460**

✓ NONE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 50 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 65

MAY

4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

21 955 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 65

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William A. Lovett

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

559.759

Last paid to:

10 SEP 4 1907

Rate:

15-28-30-

Remarks:

222.190

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 11 90	1919. 1 11 90	1923. 1 11 90	1927. 1 11 90
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 45	3 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 45	1 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1908. 2 45	1912. 2 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 90	1928. 2 4 90
3 9 45	3 10 69	GROUP 3		3 9 45	3 9 45
4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45
1909. 2 45	1913. 2 45	1917. 2 45	1921. 2 45	1925. 2 45	1929. 2 45
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45
1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45
1910. 2 11 45	1914. 2 11 45	1918. 2 11 45	1922. 2 11 45	1926. 2 11 45	1930. 2 11 45
3 16 45	3 16 45	3 16 45	3 16 45	3 16 45	3 16 45
4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45

6-681

NAME: <i>Lovett, William B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 22248	
Certificate No. <i>963520</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pt G 2 Me Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. '08</i>	<i>19 March. '08</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1916</i>	<i>July 19. 1916</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1921</i>	<i>TO</i>
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

Form: <i>JUL 29 1916</i> <i>340/13-12898</i>	Home:
---	-------

NAME: <i>Lovett, William B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>963520</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 2 Me Vol Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>21</i>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Feb 3, 1928</i>	<i>MAR 27 1926</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1921</i>				<i>OK</i>	

NAME: <u>William B. Lovett</u>				of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>963520</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Mar '08 @</u>				Rate: <u>38-50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	10	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	11	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	12	4	
	1				1	6	36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	1	4	50
1908.	2	8	36 ⁹³	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	4	50
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	63 ²⁰		3	3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4			4	4	50	
	1	8	36		1	4	36 ²⁵		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	4	50	
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150	Trans. to Mo.
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150	Payment Card
	4	8	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150	
	1	9	36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	4	150	
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150	
	3	5	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	110 ⁷⁰		3	4			3	4		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4			4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		WILLIAM B LOVETT		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.		963520		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees				GROUP 3										
RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: LOVETT, WILLIAM E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
965567

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lt. E. 3 N. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 6 1907	FEB 3 - 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1908 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 13 Aug 1908. Accrued order dated NOV 27 1908
payable to widow Ambazetta 35-

Former Roll No. 466 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

WILLIAM E. LOVETT

Certificate No.

965567

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 13 68 80	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 1 2	1919. 1 2 3 1 2	1923. 1 2 3 1 2	1927. 1 2 3 1 2
1908. 2 3 4 1 2 6 45 DEAD. GROUP 3	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Pd widow Ambazetta \$35 in full 12/12/08

NAME: Lovett, William H. alias William H. Sloane 82 (3-P. A. 5.) 1160							
Certificate No. 35,588		NAVY INVALID.			Law: ACT OF MAY 14, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.		
Service: Ldsman, U.S.S. Nth. Carolina, + Supply							
Disability: <i>sn</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 5/07.				
"	19	May 28-1912	Feb 1-1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: 3/4/17 - 3-10-81		Bureau notified: APR 11 1917					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Died Mar 4 1917 Accrued order dated May 9 1924							
payable to widow Ella Lovett, 723- Pennell St Chester Pa.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-477

NAME: 82 William H. Lovett ^{aka} William H.			Certificate No. 35,588																
Last paid to: 1160			Rate: 12:19																
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Sloane																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	33 80		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	1	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1	4	36 57 42	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

DEAD
18 1963

6-881

NAME: *Lovett, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt E 53" Try Mtd I*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & severe of right ear rheum & frozen feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 1890</i>	<i>30 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *9809176 2/4/16*

Died: *12/14/15* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6603 Gen. Law* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Lovett William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543,046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *222.730 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Px B 116 O v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>mch 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>22 July 11</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>31 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 1 Urbana O.*

Died: *Oct 4 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Urbana O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2217-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William H Lovett</u>				Certificate No. <u>329294</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	75
	2				2	8	75
	3				3	8	75
	4				4	8	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	75
	2				2	8	75
	3				3	7	75
	4	7	75		4	7	75
1909.	1	8	75	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	75		2	4	
	3	7	75		3	4	
	4	6	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	8	75	1914.	1	4	75
	2	6	75		2	4	75
	3	5	75		3	4	75
	4	8	75		4	4	75

NAME: <u>William J Lovett</u>				Certificate No. <u>843,046</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>222.730</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2		32
	3				3	11	41 80
	4				4		45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45
	2	4			2	11	5
	3	9	36		3	4	45
	4		36		4	10	10 2 30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		72
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		72
	2				2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	4	72
	4	12			4	4	72

NAME

Lovett William P

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1554324

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt Co E 5th U S Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Sep 2 1296	JUN 21 1927				MAY 1 1930
				<p>Remarks: June 21, 1927</p> <p>check dated 7/5/27 cashed. Submitted to C. Geal. for collection. See letter in His. Office dated 7/15/30 \$30 refunded - See Treasures letter dated 7/30/30 in case.</p>			

NAME:

LOVETT, WILLIAM T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

500798

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. G. 1st U.S.C. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 9 1907	JAN 31 1908				
Fees:				36 Ridge St Rockford Va			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar. 1908				Bureau notified: 2-798 to P.O. 3424, 08			
Remarks: Died 1. Mch. 1908				Accrued order dated 30 Apr 1908			
payable to widow Mary				35.00			
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

William P Lovett

Certificate No.

1554324

Fees

\$10 Dr O E Howe & Co JUN 29 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Free
29 205
5-30 refunded
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

WILLIAM T. LOVETT

Certificate No.

500798

Last paid to

DEC 4 1907 at 6.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1 DEAD.	1912.	1 Mary	1916.	1 35-50	1920.	1 free	1924.	1 5/16/08.	1928.	1
2	GROUP 3	2	cf. Shumid.	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Lovett, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500798* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Reg 1st US Col. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 March 1895</i>	<i>22 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7495* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovett, Willis E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920*

Service: *1st Sgt. G. 20th Kans. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Wash. D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 25 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Lovett</i>					Certificate No. <i>500798</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>6.</i>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6				2				2				2				2		
	3	8				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.																				
1908.	1	GROUP 3			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Willis E. Lovett</i>					Certificate No. <i>1210585</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		

10 11/14 261.
1/27 15
12 4 15
1 4 15
2 4 15
3 4 15
4 4 15
5 4
6 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Lowell Ann</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.) <u>42695</u>	
Certificate No. <u>618-16</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>					
Service: <u>Pr. A. 188" and A. 183" N. Y. V. I.</u>					
W		ISSUES.			
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	11 June 1906	1 Dec. 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 5, 1921.</u>			Buried notified: <u>JUN 1921</u>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 5 1916</u>					

PAYEE <u>FRANK LOVEWELL</u>		FILE NO. <u>SC 1197476</u>
		FILE NO.
CHARGE DUMMY		
Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Chg. made to Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>Apr. 18 1939</u>	<u>4-15-39</u>
<u>abv</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Ann Lowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

42695618,706

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	33	1 4	75	1		1	
2		2	30	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4	3	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1 7 24		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2		2	30	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 10 36		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4		4 4	30	4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 10 36		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	30	4 4	60.67	4		4		4	
1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: 81 George B. Lovewell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1,115,163

Last paid to: 344 Rate: 12.15.24:30: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	460		2	5	45		2		90		2				2		
	3	6	386		3	5	45		3		90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	5	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	7	3930	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	45		3	7/30	45 22 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	72		4		90		4				4		
	1	4	45		1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4		90		4				4		
	1	4	45		1		90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES LOVEWELL ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 16658 Certificate No. 740,519

Last paid to: 32 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	5	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	12	36.		2	11			2	4	36		2	4	96		2		
	3	15			3	13	✓		3	4	36		3	4	16980		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	24			3				3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2		
	3	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	DEAD			3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME Lovewell, Louise E. (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 585461 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier Baron P. Act of May 1, 1920
Service 1 Sgt G 22
ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
30 May 1, 1920
50 AUG 4, 1926
Died August 7, 1929
Reported SEP 1929
Remarks:

NAME: Lovewell, Louise E. (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 585461 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: Baron P.
Service: 1 Sgt, G 22
W ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Aug 8 5 July, 1904 11 Jan., 1905 Inc 39 May 1, 1920
12 19 APRIL, 1903
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 36.
DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME LOUISE E LOVEWELL

Certificate No.

585461

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

NAME: LOUISE E. LOVEWELL,

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8024

Certificate No.

585,461

Last paid to:

8-10-1908

Rate:

20.

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 10	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 30	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 10	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: Lovewell Sally L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557 463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lyman T. Lovewell

Service: Pri 16. 4" Mass Vol 16 A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6" May 1903	3" Aug 1903			
	12	19" Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	CONCORD			Transferred to:		
Died:	Nov 27, 1921			Bureau not filed:	JAN 12 1922	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	3198			JUL 18 1916		

6-679

NAME: Lovewell Sarah J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 919 970 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P t B 3 Mass Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 2, 1922				
		May 1920xxx				
Died	April 18, 1925					
Reported	MAY 2 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Lowell, Sarah I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. B, 3rd Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 30</i>		<i>March 2, 1902</i>	<i>Sept. 30, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Lowell-Seth* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12987* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *11848*

Service: *Co. E 3 Mich. Inf. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 42</i>		<i>Mar 18 1907</i>	<i>Nov 16 1907</i>	<i>Reis 45</i>		<i>May 21, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis 42</i>		<i>Mar 18 1907</i>	<i>Nov 26 1912</i>	<i>Reis 45</i>		<i>March 8, 1914</i>	
				<i>" 22</i>		<i>8, 1919</i>	<i>June 19, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *11848 23*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15937 GL* Home: **11804** 6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Lowell				Certificate No. 919970			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
1930.	2			1934.	2		
1930.	3			1934.	3		
1930.	4			1934.	4		

NAME: Seth Lowell				Certificate No. 829965			
Last paid to: Rate: 19				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4	21	58.13	1911.	4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		
1908.	3	10-36		1912.	3		
1908.	4	10	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	28	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	12	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
1930.	2			1934.	2		
1930.	3			1934.	3		
1930.	4			1934.	4		

NAME: *Lowell Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *128057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
Service: *A. 3" Calif 918*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30 18 Dec 07 25 Feb 08
ACT MAY 11, 1912
30 17 July 1912 12 May 1913
Fees:
Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
Died: *Mar. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1920**
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *2173 JUN 27 1890* Home:
6-681

NAME: *Lowell Wallace* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *31267* ARMY INVALID. Law: **13747 THE CIVIL WAR**
Service: *Pr A 21 Mich V D*
Disability: *Sciatica & dislocation rt hip. Inf to back & rt leg & res various veins*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30 18 Dec 07 25 Feb 08
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 Feb 4 - 1921 MAR 1 1921
Fees:
Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
Died: *Oct 29/1921* Bureau notified: **D**
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1921 1005* Home: **11853**
6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Lawrence</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>75805</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	
	3	<i>9/17</i>	<i>69 60</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	
1908.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	
	2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2	
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>5/14</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1909.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>60</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>5/25</i>	<i>95 60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3	
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3				3	
	4		<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Wallace Lovewell</i>				ACT MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>31267</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 72</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>172</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150 22</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1926.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4	

NAME:

LOVEY, ALBERT

Certificate No.

19,311

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Ord. Smn., U. S. S. "Clara Dolsen". & "General Lyon".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Dec. 12, 1908	Nov. 5, 1910				
Reis	14 1/2	8 June 1912	15 Apr 1913				
	16 1/2	15 Oct 1912					
	21 1/2	15 Oct 1916					
	27	15 Oct 1921					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 22, 1915

Bureau notified

JUN 17 1915

Remarks:

Died May 22, 1915 Reimbursement order dated AUG 18 1915

payable to

Caleb Lovey, Leota Landing, Miss.

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Lovey, Albert

Certificate No.

19311

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

(Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Clara Dolsen & Genl. Lyon.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Aug. 1890	1 Feb., 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

3077

Home:

6-577

NAME: ALBERT LOVEY ACT OF MAY 11, 1917					Certificate No. 19,311														
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 8 Rate: 12 16.50					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	25			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	9/21/15	43.45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 5/17	36.43	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4	Inc.			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

11/16/87 87.93
10 36

Check No. 7876 dated 6/4/25 Canceled.

DEAD

6-877

NAME: Albert Lovey					Certificate No. 19311														
Last paid to: March 4, 1908. Rate: 8					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/5 24

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 5, 1907

6-881

NAME: Lovey Morris (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164064 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. Law: ✓

Service: Pt 6 121 NY 71

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Jan 11	13 Feb 11				
REISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				MAY 13 1916			

Fees:

Died: Feb 27 1915 Accepted order dated June 7/15

payable to widow Matilda J.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, Transferred to:

Died: Mo. 27, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 30 1918 Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: 151 W. 15 St New York City N.Y. 7-15 6-681

NAME: Loweze, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 11 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	22 ⁵⁰	17 May 1912	9 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus July 24, 1912 Transferred to:

Died: April 20 1915 Bureau notified: APR 28 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 20, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 16 1915

payable to Hoerner L. Stees 112 No. 5th St. Terre Haute, Ind.

7.R. under act Feb 20 f. 25 Nov 1908 117 Home: July 19, 1912 6-681

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1915

NAME: 118 ^a Morris J. Lovey				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1164064							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	280	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2			2	8	30		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	5	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	6	36		2		36		2			
	3			3	5	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	5	36		4		36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2			2		36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	1/2	2.160		3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: William Lovey				Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. 654005							
Last paid to: 4 June 1912 @ 12 (a) Rate: 22.50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	7.50 SH	1919.	1		
	2			2				2		DEED		2			
	3			3				3	10/15	35.25		3			
	4			4				4		J.		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2		GROUP 3		2			
	3			3	8/23	23.92		3				3			
	4			4	23			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3	4			3				3			
	4			4	20	67.20 M.H.		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	67.20 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2	8	67.50		2				2			
	3			3	16	67.50 D.H.		3				3			
	4			4	17/7	67.50 D.H.		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOVEZE, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **654005** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. F, 11th Indiana Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Aug. 1890	3 Sep. 1891				
Inc	12	10 Sep. 1902	2 Feb. 1903				
Reis	15	19 Feb. 1907	8 Aug. 1907				
Inc	20	25 Nov. 1908	10 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Chicago, 8 Aug. 1911** Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL.** **OCT 30 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Ill. 9-23-11** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Loveze William** **221.957**

Certificate No. **654,005** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **P. F. - 11. Ind Vol** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	25 Nov 08	10 Dec 08				
Reis.	22 ⁵⁰	17 May 12	9 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **Chicago Ill**

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Ill. 957-2** 6-681

NAME: Loveze, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6540050 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O 9 11 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec 15</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>8 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 1908</u>	<u>10 Dec 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Jan 21, 1911 Washington Oct 27, 1911 Transferred to: Columbus 5/8/12 Washington Oct 5, 1910

Died: Milwaukee Oct 1, 1907 Bureau notified: Washington Aug 5, 1911

Remarks: Admitted to D. H. Jan 14, 1911 Central Br. Sept 21, 1910 Admitted to D. H. Home 11-1910 Admitted to D. H. Home Aug 27, 1908 Admitted to D. H. Home Dec 11, 1907 Dis. fr. D. H. Apr 21-1911

Former Roll No. 29 Dis. fr. D. H. Jan 25-1912 Readmitted to D. H. Oct 22, 1911 Admitted to D. H. Aug 14, 1907 6-681

NAME: Loveze, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6540050 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: O 9 11 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 08</u>	<u>10 Dec 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to: TRANS. TO COLUMBUS

Died: COLUMBUS Bureau notified: JAN 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 Trans. to COLUMBUS 6-681

NAME: <u>William Loveze</u>				13247				Certificate No. <u>654005</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907 @ 29.00</u> Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>* No Signit under Oct 26, 1907 @ 15</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3	20.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/8	5.85		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JMT	1912.	1	18	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11/4	5.15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Loveze</u>				D. H.				Certificate No. <u>654005</u>															
Last paid to: <u>20 July 1910</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>221.957</u> Trans. to <u>Branch.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	TRANS TO		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	25 40 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 21		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Loveze William</i>		22780 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>654005</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri. F. 11 Ind Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Chicago 4 Oct 07. order</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 38946</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		Lovgren, Alfred G		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1179794	ARMY INVALID		Law:	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service	Corp H 27 US Inf				
Disability	Shell wd of L leg				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	17	Aug. 2, 1917					<i>MAY 6 1924</i>
				* Remarks: <i>Check #15204132 dated 5/4/24 canceled</i> <i>Dropped from rolls because of</i> <i>surrender of pension to receive</i> <i>compensation.</i>			

NAME: <i>William Loveze</i>										Certificate No. <i>654005</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **ALFRED G LOVGREN**

Certificate No.

1179794

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—

17

17

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY		4
FEBRUARY		4
MARCH		4
APRIL	4	4
MAY	4	*
JUNE	4	
JULY	4	
AUGUST	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	
OCTOBER	4	
NOVEMBER	4	
DECEMBER	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lorgren Alfred G.*

Certificate No. *1179784* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corpl. H. 25" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Shin wound of left leg*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>Aug 2-1917</i>	<i>Feb 16-1918</i>					

Fees: *Wilson & Co \$25 ^{3/10} 1/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lorgren John H.* DEAD-BETTER JAN 2 1918 Law: 70263 ⁸ WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *1035201* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri Hosp. Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Loss 2" toe rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>Mar. 15-1902</i>					
		<i>2 Feb 1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Dec 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sadie A*

Former Roll No. *8268*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred G. Loggren</i>					Certificate No. <i>1179794</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2						
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3						
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	17		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2						
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3						
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4						

1 3/4 103 13
51
51
4 4 51
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Loggren</i>					Certificate No. <i>1035201</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JAN 2 1930																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

JAN 4 1907
19 18
14 18
13 18
8/2 X 20
MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>Lovick, Alfred</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1137 204</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____	
Service: <u>Co A. 2nd U.S. 6 Vol Cav.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: _____			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 4 April 1907</u>	<u>14 Sept 1907</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17 3</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>5 mch 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Dec 22, 1914</u>	<u>July 9, 1918</u>
Fees:		<u>30 Dec 22, 1919</u>	<u>rr</u>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>A.R. # Grafton N.C.</u> <u>(D. Say)</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Iovick, Harry P.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1,255 816</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
ARMY INVALID		Law: _____	
Service: <u>Sgtt. Co C. 3rd New Jersey Inft.</u>			
Disability: _____			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Orig</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 10, 1924</u>	<u>Dec. 12, 1924</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<u>Aug 7, 1930</u>		<u>17 1930</u>	
Remarks: <u>To adjust short payment made Mar 4/27</u>			

NAME: <u>Alfred Lovick</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$12.17.13.40 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3		9/28 48		3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4		12 36		4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
	1		8 36		1	14	36		1	4	51		1	4	120
1908.	2		13	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	120
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3	4	51		3	4	151
	4		10		4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	150
	1		11		1	4	36		1	4	51		1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	150
	3		36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4		12		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
	1		12 36		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	150
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8 36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ACT MAY 1, 1926												
Harry P Lovick	1,255 816	None													
RATE—			18	18	30	30	30	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6871
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	23-50 40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Lovick, John*

Certificate No. *40229* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri U S Marine Corps*

Disability: *Fracture of R thigh, R leg and ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>				
<i>*Ind 10</i>		<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>				

Fees: ** 2 fee Edgar P. Gaddis*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Washington, July 12, 1911 under circular letter Sept. 22, 1896. Fee order enclosed.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2203* Home: *Wardman, B. L. ...*

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Lovick, John* **Foreign.**

Certificate No. *40229* NAVY INVALID. LAW: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Fracture of rt. thigh, rt. leg & rt. ankle*

Disability: *Prt. U.S. MC*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>				
<i>Ind 10</i>		<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>				

Fees: *2 fee Ed. E. T. Gaddis 7/28/11*

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL. JUL 12 1911 E.O.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *No payment made on Ind. issue dated 2 June 1911. at Chicago*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>John Lovick</i>				311				Certificate No. <i>40229</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8/10</i>				Remarks:				<i>2203</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14 HEO			2	CHICAGO			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	UP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18 B. E. B.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <i>John Lovick</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>40229</i>								
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1911 @ 8</i>				Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>				<i>Foreign.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/28 11/8 47	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4	10
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4	10
	4				4	16	30		4	4	30		4	12	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4	10
	3				3	10/1	30		3	4	30		3	3	4	10
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	10
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	6	4	30
	3				3	12/11 60	30		3	4	30		3	3	4	30
	4				4	1/4 14 30.	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	18 30	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	
	2				2	20 30	30		2	4	30		2	2	4	30
	3				3	28 30	30		3	4	30		3	3	4	30
	4				4	29 30	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	30

6-677

NAME: <i>Lovick William</i>		22238 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1143798</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Corp - I-56 N York N.G. Inf</i>	Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>5-11-12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Oct 1915</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>30 Oct 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 18, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1919 D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No. <i>Lovider, Louie*</i>						
Service	<i>1643324</i>	ARMY INVALID				
Disability	<i>Pvt K 182nd Ohio Inf</i>	Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
6-6571						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>May 27, 1929</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1929</i>			
				Died	Reported	
				<i>Dec 1 1929</i>	<i>JAN 18 1930</i>	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
*Alias Perry Riker						

NAME: <i>William Lovick</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1143798</i>											
Last paid to: <i>—</i>				Rate: <i>18 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								GROUP 3											
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	28	46 ⁸⁰		1	6	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1908.	2	18	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4 ^{1/6}	36 ³⁰		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10/4	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: LOUIE LOVIDER		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. 1643324		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: None			
44			
RATE—		65	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

4-65 CANCELED

18-275.17

4 65

4-65 CANCELED

NAME: **Lovier, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **732717** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George L.**

Service: **1 Lieut H 48 Ky Vol Mt Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	2 Sept 1911.	22 Nov 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 11, 1920** Bureau notified: **APR 17 1920**

Remarks: **x 105 1/2 3 Ave North Nashville Tenn.**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Lovier, George L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **745458** DEAD ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lt. Co K. 48 Ky Vol Mtd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907				
Inc	25	Aug 1911	22 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **21 Aug 1911** Bureau notified: **3-108 - per expt Gov Rept - 5/23/11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **393** Act of June 27, 1890. **27**

Home: **RETIRED MNT. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 22 Jan 1904**

6-681

NAME: Catherine Lovier				Certificate No. 732717			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	55			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: George L. Lovier				DEAD			
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1907 #12				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	5 36			4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	15 36			3		
	4	18 36			4		

NAME: <u>Edoige Noville</u>				Act of April 19, 1908. 802-7				Certificate No. <u>677,070</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	30		1	4	75	
	2			2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	29	13 60	1				1	4	60		1	4	90	
	2	15	36	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3	13		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4	10		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	
1910.	1	10		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
	2	10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	6/9	48	
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4			
												GROUP 3:			

NAME: <u>Stephen Loville</u>				17133				Certificate No. <u>368,969</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	42	1				1				1			
	2	8		2				2				2			
	3	4		3				3				3			
	4	8	42	4				4				4			
1909.	1	29	16 80	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Lowin George E* (3-P. A. 1.) *1948*

Certificate No. *1125678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P F 161 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	28 Oct 08	5 Dec 08				
Dis	24	July 17, 1920	June 11, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1765* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lowin Henry R* (3-P. A. 1.) *774*

Certificate No. *672368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.

Service: *B 142 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	11 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907	Dis	21	24 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
Inc	20	21 Oct 1908	3 Nov 1908				

Fees: *W* Died Jan. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated **FEB 17 1916**

WASHINGTON, D. C. payable to widow *Lucretia Lowin - 426 So. Oakley St. Kansas City, Mo*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *and commenced from 25-1905 Com in Mar 21-1907*
Suspension removed 27 May 1908

FEB 24 1916 ORIGINAL *858 (a8)* Home: *306 N 7th 12/6/13*

6-681

NAME: George E Lovin ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1125678

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: PAID

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 24	2
3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 24	3
4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 24	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 24	2
3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 24	3
4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 24	4
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4	4

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME: Henry R Lovin MA 12705 Certificate No. 672368

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 a/g Rate: 15 20 21 Remarks: PAID

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 N.T.	1911. 1 7 N.T.	1915. 1 7 N.T.	1919. 1 7 N.T.	1923. 1 7 N.T.	1927. 1 7 N.T.
2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.
3 7 N.T.	3 7 N.T.	3 7 N.T.	3 7 N.T.	3 7 N.T.	3 7 N.T.
4 12/10 2030	4 12/10 2030	4 12/10 2030	4 12/10 2030	4 12/10 2030	4 12/10 2030
1908. 1 10 JH	1912. 1 8 A.W.	1916. 1 3/8 21	1920. 1 3/8 21	1924. 1 3/8 21	1928. 1 3/8 21
2 4/16 22 60 00	2 8 N.T.	2 8 N.T.	2 8 N.T.	2 8 N.T.	2 8 N.T.
3 17 JH	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.
4 17 JH	4 11 A.M.	4 11 A.M.	4 11 A.M.	4 11 A.M.	4 11 A.M.
1909. 1 17 57 17	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 LBL	1921. 1 4 LBL	1925. 1 4 LBL	1929. 1 4 LBL
2 10 57 17	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63
3 18 57 17	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63
4 18 57 17	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63
1910. 1 7 A.M.	1914. 1 DEAD	1918. 1 DEAD	1922. 1 DEAD	1926. 1 DEAD	1930. 1 DEAD
2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.	2 7 N.T.
3 8 N.E.R.	3 8 N.E.R.	3 8 N.E.R.	3 8 N.E.R.	3 8 N.E.R.	3 8 N.E.R.
4 8 N.E.R.	4 8 N.E.R.	4 8 N.E.R.	4 8 N.E.R.	4 8 N.E.R.	4 8 N.E.R.

NAME: *Levin Henry R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *672368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 2 1913*

Died: Bureau notified: *P 80*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Levin Irene* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *487290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15514*

Name of Soldier: *Irene J* ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service: *P 98 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16886 GJ* 6-679

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Lovin, Joseph

Service 1202317

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt F 47 Wis Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 7, 1925 Reported JUN 17 1925 Remarks: Is not delivered (Letter)	

Lucretia Lovin

WC 863633

Final Adj. Accts. Section

P520

JUL 29 1939

NAME JOSEPH LOVIN

Certificate No.

1202317

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

PAYEE

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To

Date

Clerk

NAME

Lovin Scott, W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1173 422

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 5 Missouri Inf

Disability

Piles

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	18	July 11 1922				
Inc.	24	Dec. 5, 1923	Feb. 1, 1924			
				Died March 25, 1925 37 Report MAR 28 1925 Remarks:		
FEB 6-1924						

NAME:

Lovin Scott W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1173. 422

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law:

Service:

Pr D. 5 Mo Inf

Disability:

Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 6 1921		Jan 14		REISSUE	15	June 12 - 1920	NOV 1 1921
Apr 5, 1916		Jul 26, 1916		18		Jul 11, 1922	Oct 5, 1922
Apr 12, 1920		Jan 25, 1921					
Fees: 2 Milo B Stevens & Co 12 8/8/16				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: 10 Williamson & Wright				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
CITE 10593 4 BB							
DEC 24 1921							
Former Roll No. JUL 29 1916							
FEB OCT 16 1922							
Home: 13/2/21							

6-691

NAME SCOTT W LOVIN

Certificate No.

Fees

1173422

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- ~~XXXXXX~~ 24 34

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 8 18 DH 8 DH
FEBRUARY 29.80 7 DH
MARCH 7 24 DH 7 DH
APRIL 9 DH 8 DH
MAY 9 DH 7 DH
JUNE 8 DH 7 DH
JULY 7 DH 8 DH
AUGUST 13 DH 7 DH
SEPTEMBER 7 DH 9 DH
OCTOBER 10 DH 8 DH
NOVEMBER 8 DH 7 DH
DECEMBER 8 DH 8 DH

NAME:

Scott. W. Lovin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

War with Spain

Certificate No.

1173.422

Last paid to:

\$ 12.15

Remarks: 18

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 9 18 M.H.	1 13 24 MH	1 8 45 DH		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2 8 18 M.H.	2 12 24 MH	2 10 15 DH		2		2	
3		3		3 10 18 M.H.	3 9 24 MH	3 11 26 ³⁰ DH		3		3	
4		4		4 10 18 MH	4 10 24 MH	4 8 18 DH		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 9 18 MH	1 9 24 MH	1 9 18 DH		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2 8 18 MH	2 11 24 MH	2 8 18 DH		2		2	
3		3		3 8 24 MH	3 13 24 MH	3 8 18 DH		3		3	
4		4		4 9 24 MH	4 27 24 DH	4 Trans. to Mo.		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 12 24 MH	1 21 36 DH	1 Payment Card		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2 12 24 MH	2 5 36 DH	2		2		2	
3		3		3 24 MH	3 13 36 CH	3		3		3	
4		4 2 36 M.H.		4 24 CH	4 9 89.20 DH	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 10 18 M.H.		1 9 24 MH	1 5 45 DH	1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2 9 18 M.H.		2 24 CH	2 7 45 DH	2		2		2	
3		3 9 18 M.H.		3 11 24 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		3	
4		4 9 18 M.H.		4 12 24 CH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lovin Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>23735</i>
Certificate No. <i>364 184</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt E 5 Ohio Cav.</i>	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1912	
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Feb 91</i>	<i>29 Dec 91</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>16</i>	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1915</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 19 1918</i>	
		<i>19 Nov 19-1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1916</i>			<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1921</i>	<i>May 26-1922</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1921</i>		Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>Act 23735</i>							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
Lovin Thomas		
Certificate No.	364,184	ARMY INVALID
Service	Sgt E 5 Ohio Cav	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sep 23 1921					
				<i>Oct 6. 1926</i>			
				<i>Nov 5 - 1926</i>			
				<i>CR.</i>			

NAME: Thomas Lovin

Last paid to: _____

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Rate: 12.19.25 ~~40.80~~

Rem: 12.19.25 ~~40.80~~

Certificate No. 364184

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 115	1923.		1	2 4 72	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 110			2	10 4 72			2	
		3				3	12 36			3	4 57			3	4 120			3	11 4 72			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 120			4	12 4 72			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	1 4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 57			2				2	2 4 72			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 57			3	4 151			3	3 4 72			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
		1				1	4			1	INC. 5 72			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 75	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	4 36			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 36 ✓			4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	INC. 4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 84			3	4 216			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		THOMAS LOVIN											
Certificate No.		364184											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		72											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Lovindoski Peter* *Peter Pass* 12933 **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853 229* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 12 1st Reg. Cal. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 28</i>		<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>" 27</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				

Fees: *P. 1*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1st Div. 1st Army*

Former Roll No. *20746 7.12* Home: **11753** 6-681

NAME: *Loving Adah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714 278* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Walter E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Wag 9 11 Ky Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>30 Dec 1910</i>			
<i>" 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 per R W Shoppell & Co*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *unk* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1922**

Remarks: *1st Div. 1st Army*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Leindorke</i>					Certificate No. <i>853229</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>June 1 1907</i>					Rate: <i>27-2027</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 1/2	27.73		2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		8 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 60		2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3		7 60		3		DETROIT		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adah J. Loving</i>					Certificate No. <i>69852</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1/2 20 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>1/2 20 25 30</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/23	56 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		12 N O B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	SE H		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4		90		4		

NAME: *Lovina Atwood* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. B 115" 2 W. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>44 1/2</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>				
	<i>16 50</i>	<i>Nov 7-1912</i>					
	<i>21 50</i>	<i>Nov 7-1916</i>	<i>Dec 7-1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 Nov 7-1921</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1917*

Died: *June 11, 1917* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loving, Atwood* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. B 115" 2 W. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>8 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26546 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Atwood Loving Certificate No. 803164
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1912 Rate: 74 1/2 2150 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	97 30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	6/21	27 23		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Atwood Loving Certificate No. 803164
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loving Courtney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *St. B 109" U.S. Vol. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 June 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks: *7/3/14* *Huston Tex* *Nov 14-14*

Former Roll No. *26622 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loving David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613234* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Port Co K. 150 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1981-1710107*

Remarks: *Dash Ark* *Set C. J. Sawyer to Com 17/10/07*

Sign 11/2/107 Dated 11/10/07 Seligman, Mo -

Former Roll No. *258* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

18

6-681

NAME: Courtney Loving					Certificate No. 922682														
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908 15					Rate: 27														
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/16	16 20	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	52 27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57 93		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	17 1/2	81		4				4				4		

NAME: David Loving DEAD					Certificate No. 613234														
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 15					Rate: 15														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loving, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *57323611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P B 4 & 86, Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Sept 96</i>	<i>24 May 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15544</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Loving, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1 540 263* Special Act CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of soldier: *Wilson Loving* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

Service: *Private, A, 119th U.S. Col Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22 1926</i>	<i>Sept 28 1926</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1928</i>	<i>Aug 22 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Jan, 24, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 26 1929</i>						
Remarks: <i>John W Mann, Gdn. \$500</i>						
<i>Prob Ct Fayette Co, Ohio, 7/19/26</i>						
<i>Ev to G.A.O.- Nov 1926</i>						

6-5673

10/4/26

NAME: <i>Eliza Loving</i>				7114				Certificate No. <i>573236</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	NT		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	JHT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	HEO		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Eliza Loving		Special Act		CIVIL WAR WIDOW	
Certificate No.		1 540 263				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW	
Fees		\$10 John T Oatneal					
		<i>PA 11/5/26</i>				<i>John W Mann, Gdn.</i>	
RATE-		30		50			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						12 30 9 30	10 50
FEBRUARY						17 30 8 30	
MARCH						8 30 8 30	
APRIL						8 30 9 30	
MAY						10 30 9 30	
JUNE						10 30 11 30	
JULY						9 30 12 30	
AUGUST						22 30 11 30	
SEPTEMBER						8 30 19 96	
OCTOBER						10 30 15 50	
NOVEMBER						24 30 13 50	
DECEMBER						11 30 9 30	12 50

6-8571

Not in 3/1

NAME: *Loving, Elizabeth G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1903*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *O K 150 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 fee Henry S. Phillips*

Transferred from: *Knoxville May 19, 1909 under order Jan 10, 1900* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Loving, Elizabeth G* (3-P. A. 2.) *Transferred*

Certificate No. *679351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *O K 150 Ills Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 8</i>		<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>16 April 1909</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Chicago, May 19, 1909.*

Died: Bureau notified: *D. O. Jan 10, 1900-*

Remarks: *W R. A. 1 Collision Ill.*

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth G. Loving		7150 ^a		Certificate No. 679351																				
Last paid to: No payoff on Orig Rate: 12			Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	17				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 S E R				3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6/1 159 ³³			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14 S. E. R.			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	14 A. M. F.			3	Died				3				3				3				3		
	4	19 S. E. R.			4	Reported				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth G. Loving		Transferred		Certificate No. 679351																				
Last paid to: 12-			Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	125 ^L			2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3	KNOXVILLE				3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loving Euclid A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1902.*

Service: *2nd Sgt 115th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *all gone*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *November 3, 1908* Bureau notified: *130 April 11, 1909*

Remarks:

Elston Ky

Former Roll No. *26706 Act 1/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Loving Frederick (unsound mind)* 20116 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P 2-56 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>17th March 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>4 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>4 Feb 1918</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>ES</i>

Fees: *CK 8494 90 8 4/4/21 - \$150 - Disb. off*

auth. made payable to me 7/21

act May 11, 1912 10/18/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1922**

Remarks: *E. C. Hampton Gen*

Linn Co. Iowa District Ct.

app't 4/22/21 Bond \$1200 btf 6/3/21

Former Roll No. *life 1921* Home:

EVIDENCE FILED WITH VOUCHER.

NAME: *Loving French* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664563* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. E. 108" U.S. C.V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>	<i>29 Mch 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>16</i>	<i>July 5 1914</i>	
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sep 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>July 5 1918</i>	<i>Mch 8 1917</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>July 5 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>July 5-1920</i>	

Fees: *ally. none - no fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Loving French* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664563* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 9

Service: *Pl. E. 108" U.S. C.V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>25 July 1891</i>	<i>2 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grapple - awarded under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Mch 29 1910. R. Mch 29 1910.*

Former Roll No. *267357 Oct June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *French Loving* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *664563*
 Last paid for *4 Feb 1910* Rate: *12/14 46 50 90* Remarks: *50 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 43 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 43 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 43 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 43 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 43 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 43 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 43 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 43 50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 43 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 43 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 43 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 43 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 43 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 43 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 43 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 43 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 73 50</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 43 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *French Loving* Certificate No. *664563*
 Last paid for *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 18</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Dropped</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: **Loving George W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **407091** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P. B. 18 Ohio Inf**

Disability: **Inf to L side**

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	8 May 89	24 June 89	Reis	19	24 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	10 May 1914	MAY 7 1914
				Inc	30	10 May 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **3-888 Jan. 22, 1918** Bureau notified: **19 1918**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated Sept. 10, 1918**
Transferred to: Louisa M. Loving
Payable to: S. Henton Ill.

Former Roll No. **18390** Home: **OCT 3 1918** 6-681

NAME: **Loving George W.** 20214 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **937137** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1919**

Service: **P. B. 101 Ill Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Inc.	25	10 Jan 1914	MAR 26 1914
Reis	18	24 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912	Inc.	30	10 Jan 1919	
				Inc.	40	10 Jun 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Sutton**
Nebr

Former Roll No. **20-001 A J.** Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

LOVING, GEORGE W.

Certificate No.

937 737

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 101 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported JUN 14 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

470284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

George Loving
Corpl B 4" W S b V H A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 8 9mch 1892 24 Oct 1898

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5152

6-679

NAME GEORGE W. LOVING,

Certificate No.

937737

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Heeper Loving

Certificate No.

470284

Last Paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 18 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.33	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Loving, James</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>266711</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>Pr & 16" See Law</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis leg & debility & dis heart res of surgery</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 21 May 1890</i>	<i>28 Mch 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 Mch 1910</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Order of 29 Oct 1908</i>							
<i>Suspension removed 7 Feb 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>568</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Loving James				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 590 222		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service Pt A 125 U S C V Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-651			
	72	Nov 23 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc 90		Aug. 4, 1926 ^a	Dec. 6, 1926	Died <i>July 4, 1928</i> Reported <i>AUG 27 1921</i> Remarks <i>after</i>			
				DEC 14 1926			

NAME: <i>James Loving</i>												Certificate No. <i>266711</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i>												Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2						
	3				3	17			3				3				3						
	4				4	17			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DIED 1/11/12			2				2				2						
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2						
	3	17			3				3				3				3						
	4	17			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2						
	3	17			3				3				3				3						
	4	17			4				4				4				4						

NAME		JAMES LOVING,												
Certificate No.		590222												
Fees														
		<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</div> <div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div>												
		GROUP 2												
RATE—		<div style="text-align: center;">72- 90</div>												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571												
		4 18												
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
		14 72												

NAME: *Loving, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 1912*

Service: *Pt a 125" U.S.C.V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1902</i>	<i>7 July 1902</i>				
<i>Per.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1902</i>	<i>16 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *26814 Act June 27, 1910* Home: *1912*

6-691

NAME: *Loving, James.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt a 125" U.S.C.V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 3 1915</i>	<i>July 21 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 Apr 3 1920</i>	<i>72 Nov. 23, 1920</i>			<i>Dec. 28, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June* Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Loving Jannie L**
928 056 **ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Charles Wilson

Service
Pt and Sgt B, 3rd Colo. Cav

6-8573

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 29, 1922	Feb. 2, 1923			
Died		May 15, 1926				
Reported			JUN 9 1926			
Remarks:						

FEB 20 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Loving, Joseph N
244 033 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	25 Feb 1901	19 Mch 1901	Dis	19	20 May 1912	4 Oct 1912
				Inc	25	25 Dec 1912	
					30	25 Dec 1917	4 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CHICAGO							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

18855

Home:

6-681

NAME

Jannie L. Loving

Certificate No.

Fees 928,056

None

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4871

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

23 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

B-4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CASH

NAME

Joseph N. Loving

4676

Certificate No.

244033

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-192530-50/2969

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	13 NDB	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	9	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	18 NDB	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	75	1	Inc. 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	128	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Loving, Louisa M.* Special Act, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.) CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. *852,559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT-SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt 93 18th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 13, 1918	September 10, 1918	<i>Josa Anna</i>	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 24, 1922
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>HELPLESS</i>		
Reis	42	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 24, 1922			
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1922**

Remarks: ** Provided That in the event of the death of Josa Anna Loving helpless and dependent daughter of said Louisa M. and George W. Loving, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine. And provided further, That in the event of the death of Louisa M. Loving, the name of said Josa Anna Loving shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$20 per month from and after the date of death of said Louisa M. Loving.* OCT 3 1918

NAME: *Loving, Lucia L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523,505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Pvt 3 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Oct 1900	26 Nov 1901	<i>Philey L</i>	5 Oct 1900	21 Jan 1913
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1905, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Ethel A</i>	Jan 13, 1902	To continue during period of helplessness
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Reis	25	Jan 4, 1918	Feb 20, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>McGowan, William #10 - MAR 2 1918</i>						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pension to include helpless child.*

Former Roll No. *15934* MAR 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Loring, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4573265* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Loring*

Service: *Pt. B. 109" U.S. W.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1898</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* OCT 1 - 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1912

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *2615*

6-679

NAME: *Loring, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100-1832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pt. B. 109. U.S. W.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 12</i>		<i>25 Oct 07</i>		<i>INCREASE 21</i>		<i>Jan 1, 1916</i>	<i>MAR 7 - 1916</i>
<i>Wid 16</i>		<i>1 Oct 12</i>		<i>27</i>		<i>Jan 1, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23, 1918* Bureau notified: OCT 11 1918 3-1081

Remarks: *1024 West Walnut St. Louisville Ky.*

Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1919 payable to A. B. Ridley

Former Roll No. *MAR 16 1910 FEB 12 1919* Home *D.F. Dis 18/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Loving</i>				Certificate No. <i>457325</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>	
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1		
	2	13 36			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	5 36			4		
1910.	1	16 36		1914.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	5 36			4		

NAME: <i>Peter Loving</i> <i>alias Grider</i>				Act of May 11, 1911			
Last paid to: <i>2-4 Aug</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>			
Remarks: <i>2 9 7</i> DISCHARGED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	11 12	
	4				4	11 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36	
	2				2	36	
	3				3	11 36	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 49.50	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4 49.50	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 49.50	
	2				2	4 49.50	
	3				3	4 49.50	
	4				4	4 49.50	

NAME: *Loving alias Peter Grider, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100783/2* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B. 109th U. S. C. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally 2000*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: *Columbus 30 Aug 22 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1619 Magazine Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *27224 Act 6/27/90* Home: *St. H. 681 B*

NAME: *Loving Sally* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397,094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *O B 4 8186, H A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Nov 91</i>	<i>1 June 94</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Sup *4 Nov 1908*

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated May 12, 1920 payable to Gara Hampton 431-Plumb St. Murphysboro, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *16415* MAY 17 1920

NAME: <i>Peter Loving</i> <i>aka Peter Grider</i>					Certificate No. <i>1007832</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>112</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sally Loving</i>					7532					Certificate No. <i>397094</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14 S E N			3	4	36		3	1	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1	15 A M F			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	6/2 75			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4 L G			1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.13		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Loving Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James Loving*

Service: *Pri. U.S.M.C.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Jan. 1887	23 Feb. 1888			
Increase	12	1st April 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	May 16-1917			
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	San Francisco, Washington, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Sept. 17-1920			Bureau notified:	OCT 5-1920	
Remarks:						
Died Sept. 17 1920				DEC 6 1920 Ellerson, Va.		
Arrento Loving						
Former Roll No.	1894 MAY 25 1917 DEC 1 1920					

6-679

NAME: *Loving, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **31843**

Certificate No. *188505* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Orville*

Service: *Cpl. G-101 Ill.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Mar 1886	1 May 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	July 24-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	San Francisco			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	238 Howard St, Moscow, Ida.					
Former Roll No.	75/10, 729 AUG 1 1917					

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah B. Loving</i>				Mexican War Widows.				Certificate No. <i>3368</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2	1/16	24		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	10			3	1/16			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	1			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	12	34	1912.	1	1/16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2	8/12	30		2	8/17			2	4	36		2	4	
	3	10/1	36		3	1/10			3	4	36		3	4	101
	4	1/25	109 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	DEAD
1909.	1	1/17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	12/20	14
	2	8/9	36		2	4			2	4	86		2	4	GROUP 3
	3	NOV 5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	
	4	1/6			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	
1910.	1	1/19		1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8/12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	OCT 7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	1/17			4	4	36		4	4	60		4		

NAME: <i>Susan M. Loving</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>188505</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	1/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	23	36		3	10/26	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Loving, William H. B.

Certificate No.

1579864

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

1st Sgt G 2nd Va Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	May 9, 1927	Dec. 1, 1927			Feb 23, 1929	MAR 13 1929
				<p>Remarks: <i>Feb 24 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 15 1929</i> <i>Grace B. Loving</i> <i>534 Arlington Rd</i> <i>Round Rock Va</i></p>			

NAME:

Loving Wilson

30445

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

57839755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service

Pri. & Sgt. B 3600. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Mar, 1907	MAR 6 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Reis	21	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913	Post	72	Nov 15, 1921	FEB 2 1923 ^c
	30	JUN 10 1918		Inc		Ends Dec 25, 1921, date of death.	
Fees:				<p>Pay widow, Jannie L Loving 1443 - 6th - Street, f Santa Monica, Calif</p>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 25, 1921				Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922			
Remarks:							

30445

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-40

39085

Home:

FEB 20 1923

6-681

NAME William H. B. Loving
Certificate No. 1579864
Fees ☒ None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
					30	30	30				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE											
JULY											
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

NAME: Wilson Loving											
Last paid to: JAN 1908											
Rate: 15 21 30 50											
Certificate No. 583975											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 4 63	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150
2 10 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 11 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 12 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 13 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 17 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 12 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME

-LOVING WILSON

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 671,032

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 119 U S C V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Apr. 14, 1914		
Inc	72	Sept. 26, 1922	April 17, 1923		

Died *May 15 1926* Reported *MAY 28 1926*
 Remarks: *31087 (S)*
 Walter Lovings, Gdn.
 P.C. Fayette Co. Ohio
 Bond 1200
 Evidence filed G.A.O.
 Nov. 1922
Jan. John Mann
419 Forest Street
Washington Court House, Ohio

Died May 15 1926 Accrued order dated Sept 28 1926
payable to widow Eliza Loving

NAME:

Loving, Wilson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

671,032

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

Pt A 119 U. S. C. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	Jun 17	Jul 1	32		JUN 10 1918	
	15	28 May 12	20 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	14	13 Jan 1914	14 Apr 1914				
Fees:	22	13 Jan 1919					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Walter Lovings, Gdn.*

MAY 1 *Appt'd Sent 26 1922* *late Court*
Fayette Ohio Bond \$1200

Former Roll No. *183* Evt. filed *Nov. 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovinggood, Benjamin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt Co B. 144th Ind Vol Inft.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 1 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1920*
 Remarks: *(Notes) Bowersville Ga*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Lovingham, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1193405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pvt Co A. 41st N.Y. Inft*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1920</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>				

Fees: *P Samuel Rigney \$ 10 1920/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>Benjamin M. Loringgood</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1150117</u>															
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Rate: <u>\$22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>32.50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		85	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4		1126.5		4	14	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		316 45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 45		2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3		17 45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4		23 11.5		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Philip Loringham</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1193405</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: *Lovings Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778028* ARMY WIDOW Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Manning Lovings*

Service: *Pri A. 240 Ky Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 11-1914</i>	<i>10-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee* *A. P. Little*

Transferred from: *6/1/17* Bureau notified: *June 1*

Remarks: *H. Kay Co. Louisville Co Ky 1st 15 14th 1st*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. *Long road Ky* 6-679

NAME: *Lovings, Manning* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *23443* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Reg Ky Inf*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees: *\$1. to J. B. Little & Co. Wash. D. C.* *820 1910* *Issued order dated*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *4/24/14*

Died: *3/26/14* Transferred to: *1903 3/17*

Remarks: *1903 3/17*

Former Roll No. *1st Reg. 11 12* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Lovings</i>					Certificate No. <i>778028</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.20</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9/9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>P. 12/19 50 23</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>112 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>23 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>27 45 20</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 3</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Manning Lovings</i>					Certificate No. <i>523493</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>23 51</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 48 20</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4		<i>7 5</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>5 51</i>		3		<i>27 46 33</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Lovings Manning* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523493* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *U.S. 24th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *att none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pension under Gen Law by Reul & due of Jan 15, 1909 (4/11/09)*

Williamsburg Ky

Former Roll No. *27184 Act 1909* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovings Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629752* ARMY WIDOW. 5415 Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Priv 150 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: *Rastings Sarah*

Former Roll No. *6299*

6-679

NAME: <i>Manning Lovings</i>					Certificate No. <i>523493</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Lovings</i>					Certificate No. <i>629752</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME <i>Lovins Bettie</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>885.618</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>Isiah Watkins</i>			
Service: <i>Ord Seaman U. S. S. Sawah & Great Western</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Mar 31</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman pd 4/20/20</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 3, 1922</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>9-1081-8</i> <i>MAR 13 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Feb 3 1922</i> <i>J. I. Watkins</i> <i>APR 18 1922</i> <i>Dyersburg Tenn.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1020</i> <i>1022</i>			

NAME: <i>Bettie Lovins</i>												Certificate No. <i>885-618</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4/20 83 13</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>DEAD</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>6/3 60.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>GROUP 13</i>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lovins Eli* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *550530* ARMY MINORS. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service of Soldier: *At. B. 7" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Squire Hensley* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 02</i>	<i>14 Apr 03</i>	<i>Orelina</i>	<i>4 Feb 02</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>
				<i>Mary 6</i>		<i>27 June 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: *SEP 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4462 Hensley Ky* 6-678

NAME: *Lovins George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907.

Service: *P. K 126 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *P. D. 3. Windsor Ill* ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>23 July 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Reimbursement order dated Feb. 14, 1914

Died: *Aug 19-1913* Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 Payable to *Frank Hampton*

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at *Windsor Ill* Post Office *Windsor, Ill.*

Check No. *2777453* Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *30716 (29)* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ch Lovins</i>				MINOR CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>552539</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Spouse Spouse Gdn</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2	15	4v		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3	20	25 ²⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	46 ⁵³		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	14	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48		2	10	2				2				2				2				
	3	9	48		3	11	3				3				3				3				
	4	9	48		4	20	4v		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	11	4v	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	48		2	16	4v		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	48		3	21	4v		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	48		4	16	4v		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H Lovins</i>				12656				Certificate No. <i>418085</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. E.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	4v		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	10.90		3	3	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	GEN		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	11	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	SEP		4	11	4v		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	4v		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	4v		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	3/6	46 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	S. E. R.		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	11	4v		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **LOVINS, HARVEY** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **665139** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. 5th Ky. Vol. Inf. and Bat. 53rd Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 16, 1907	APR 3, 1907.	REISSUE	14 1/2	May 29 1912	May 5-1917
REISSUE	16 1/2	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913		16 1/2	July 21 1915	
					21 1/2	July 21 1917	
					27	July 21 1920	
					30	JUN	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **38 Aug 21, 1921**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 2 per mo. fr. May 29-1912 to Aug 20-1915 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Ret. to correct rate & allow Inc. & recover 77.47*

Former Roll No. **MAY 26 1917 68. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **LOVINS, Margaret** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7455981** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **LOVINS, Robert**

Service: *Co B 4th Reg. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 1/2	Nov. 1907
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	18 July 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 24, 1923** Bureau notified: **Apr 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug*

6-679

NAME: **HARVEY LOVINS**

Last paid to: *4th May, 1907, @ 10.*
act June 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1910.

Certificate No. **665139**

Rate: **16 30 50**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	120	1911.	1	4	4950	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	4950		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	17			3	4	4950		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4	4950		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4	4950	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4	4950		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	4	4950		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	4950		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	10			1	4	4950		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	X	X	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	12	21 53		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	4950		4	4	4950		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	4950		1	4	4950		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	4	4950	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	4950		3	4	8730		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	4950		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Margaret Lovins*

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **745598**

Rate: **25 30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7/3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Lovins, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *W. B. 47" Reg. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec 12</i>		<i>16 Oct 1901</i>	<i>22 Apr 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1909 + 9091*

Remarks: *Decrued order issued July 18 1912 payable to widow*
11 a.m. 1909 - a date of pensioner's death, Sept 11 1909

Former Roll No. *27264 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Louis Charles H.* 21618 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. H. 23 Regt and Corp Co. B. 32 Regt and Co. B.*

Disability: *31 Reg Me. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8 - 1910 P. M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 4, 1911*

Remarks: *Died Dec 10 1910 Accrued order dated DEC 5 - 1923*
payable to widow Eva D. Louis Lower Lake, Calif.

Former Roll No. *4/2 1007/15-957/4-12190* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovit, Ballentine R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co I. 7 Ky vol Cav*

Disability: *Total dfns of the left ear & severe decreasing to slt dfns of the rt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug 1895</i>	<i>16 Sept 1895</i>				
<i>Accd.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>22 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/09 -* Bureau notified: *B-1081-3/9/09 -*

Remarks: *Let widow - Hannah Lovit -*
Ch. 821821 - 2/9/09 - \$60 recd 2/27/10 & paid 5/7/10 Booneville. Ark -

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lovit Hanna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ballentine R*

Service: *Pri G 49 Ky vol Inf & 87 & Corp E 6 Ky vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12/16 Mar 1909</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>	<i>David</i>	<i>16 Mar 1909</i>	<i>16 Sept 1910</i>
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Mary E. Lovit</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16 Mar 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Robert</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>10</i>			<i>Edna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>28 Sep 1915</i>
				<i>Hanna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16 Sept 1917</i>
				<i>Lewis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>29 Aug 1919</i>
				<i>Cynthia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21 Dec 1920</i>
				<i>James</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16 Nov 1922</i>
				<i>Arthur Floyd</i>	<i>23 May 1909</i>	<i>23 May 1925</i>

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Booneville Ark*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

LOVIT HANNA M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

712489

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ballentine R.

Service

Pt G-49 Vol Inf and Pt I 7 & Cpl E 6 Ky. Vol Cav

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov 28 1910	Arthur Floyd	May 23 1909	May 22-25
Died <i>May 4. 1927</i> Reported <i>MAY 19 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

Lovitt, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

951371

ARMY-INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. G. E. Serv. N. Y. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1916</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1919</i>	<i>"</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Dec 29, 1920 - Feb 5, 1921

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 11-1922

Bureau notified:

MAY 1922

Remarks:

*4/11 22 accrued order dated 12-14-22**Elizabeth*

Former Roll No.

2653861 June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME **Hanna M. Lovit**
Certificate No. **712 489**
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30-6	30-6	30-6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4-36	436	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30											
MARCH	10-36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	10-36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30										
MAY	10-36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	11-36	4 36	4 33 ⁸⁰	4 30	4 30										
JULY	12-36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

3-108
15/10

NAME:

Andrew J. Lovitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **951371**

Last paid to: *4 Dick. 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	17 2 180	1	6 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	19 36	3	4 54	3	4 152	3		3	
4	6 36	4	5 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1	6 36	1	3 4	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
1909. 2	10 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 213	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 216	4		4	
1	10 36	1	4 45	1	54	1	4 216	1		1	
1910. 2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	75 60	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Lovitt, Armairie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *563516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Sept 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Lovitt*

Service: *1 Pri 6. 23 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 7-1917</i>	<i>Elbert</i>	<i>Feb 6-17</i>	<i>Mar 7-17</i>
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>		<i>Leona</i>		<i>Oct 15-17</i>
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Leona</i>		<i>Nov 11-23</i>
Fees:		<i>Jos. 26 Hunter & 10^{3/25} 19</i>		<i>Elmer</i>		<i>Dec 26-25</i>
				<i>Joshua</i>		<i>Nov 11-28</i>

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Lovitt, Caswell* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470915* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D 16" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *Mich 10 11 03 Mich 21 1911*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Decree Order issued Apr 21 1911 Payable to widow, Margarette Lovitt

Date of beginning disability is Oct 10 1911

Former Roll No. *6236* Home: *Law.* L. I. R. 6-681

NAME <i>Armaidie Lovitt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>863516</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Baswell Lovitt</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>470915</i>				Certificate No.							
AUG 4 1908				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lovitt, Edom*

Certificate No. *754824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri co C. 49 Ky vol Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Sept 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-79-114-11 7/11</i>					
Remarks: <i>Permit issued 3/13/09. Cf found 3/16/09. re hope on 3/15/09. Sked took Okla</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>277</i> <i>19</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lovitt Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *925,594* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pt. B, E. Tenn. N. G. Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4, 1922.</i> <i>MAY 11, 1922</i>			
Died: <i>May 11, 1926</i>					
Reported: <i>JUN 8 1926</i>					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Edom Lovitt</i>				Certificate No. <i>754824</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908 \$12.15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		180	1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>24 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>19 1/31 22. Pd. Cashul. ind.</i>	
1908.	1	<i>11 18 43</i>		1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>16 43 10</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 15</i>			4		

DEAD

NOXVILLE

6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH LOVITT		Certificate No. 925594		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE— 30		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6874

NAME: Lovitt Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
925594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J

Service:

Pvt B E Tenn N G Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 4 1922	Dec 14 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1922

6-579

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lovitt, John W.

Certificate No.

984850

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 28 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1925	Jan 15, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported FEB 19 1926

Accrued order dated APR 26 1926
payable to widow Anna M. Lovitt

Garthage
Ill.

NAME: Elizabeth Lovitt										Certificate No. 925594													
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: JOHN W LOVITT													
Certificate No. 984850													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

22

DEAD

6720

NAME: Lovitt John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984 850 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PK 28 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 mch 1909	29 mch 1909	Reis	12	5 June 1912	
						20 mch 1913	
						20 2 mch 1917	
						24 2 mch 1922	25 mch 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						30 mch 2. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31373 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Lovitt, Joshua (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613256 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pk. C 23" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15-26 mch 1907			4 Feb 1908				
20 16 May 1908			30 June 1908				
						30 31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Accrued order dated March 7/19
 payable to widow Armaida

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21. 1917 Bureau notified: 1917. Check No. 3492278 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1646. JUN 27 1890 Home:

3/14

6-681

NAME: *Lovitt, Margarette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721,335* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Caswell Lovitt*

Service: *At 10 16 Ky V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Mch. 1911	21 Apr 1911			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 7-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Fees: *No Atty*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Lovitt, Mollie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439,941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *3rd Co 12th US Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Dec. 1895	12 Mar. 1897	<i>Samuel</i>	14 Dec. 1895	21 Sept. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *98*

NAME: <i>Margarette Lovitt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>721335</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 ¹ 17 ⁵⁰	2		4		2		4	75	2		9	4	30
	3				3	7 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4	30
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4	30
	3				3	6 36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3	4	30
	4				4	18 36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	36	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Nellie Lovitt</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>439741</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	21 36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		9	4	12
	3				3	9 36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		10	4	12
	4				4	12 36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		11	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	9 36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		12	4	12
	3	11	72		3	22 36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		1	4	12
	4	7			4	19 36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		2	4	12
1909.	1	24	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	11 36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2				
	3	24	42		3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3				
	4	13	112		4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4 36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2				
	3	9	42		3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3				
	4	14	39 ²⁰		4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

35091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Lovitt, Edmond

Service:

Co. "C" - 1st Regt. - Ky. V. & A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	3 Dec 1918			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-61

NAME:

Lovitt

Rezin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

22117

Certificate No.

1090. 775

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY

Service:

Pvt. {H. - 97" O. Cal. Inf.
S. - 76" " " " "

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	11 Jan 1907	5 Dec. 1907	INC.	30	mch 8. 1916	July 28. 1916
Inc.	15	21 Mar 1911	3 Apr. 1911		40	JUN 10 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Buena Vista, Cal.

Former Roll No.

2215/11-12748

Home:

6-681

NAME: Rachel Lovitt				Certificate No. 735091			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Rezin Lovitt				Certificate No. 1090.775			
Last paid to:		Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME Lovitt, Edwin (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1090775 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt N 97 O Vol Inf and G 26 O Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: Jan 19, 1928

Reported MAR 28 1928

NAME: Lovitt, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115 041 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O B 8 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Qris	12	18 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Qris	16	5 Mch 1913	
					20	1 July 1914	
				✓	24	1 July 1919	25 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau JUL 24 1917

Died: June 8, 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4590649 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 32360 (as)

Home:

NAME: *Loujoy Caroline N. DEAD* 12279 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *351,604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James Loujoy*

Service: *Regt. E. 1st Mich. Inf. Vol. and 154th Co. 2nd Battn. V. R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>2 May 1892</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1892</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4696</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lowless James J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1493711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Priv. Co 23 reg 25*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Apr 1904</i>	<i>23 Aug 1904</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Mch. 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 7 1913</i>	<i>JAN 28 1914</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 17, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>5217099 Dated OCT 1 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline N. Loujoy.</i>					Certificate No. <i>351.604</i>						
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Footless James J. Footless.</i>					Certificate No. <i>149371</i>						
Last paid to: <i>100 15 15 23 30</i>					Rate: <i>15 23 30</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	5			2				2	4	90
	3	5			3	6			3	4	90
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	8	48 40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	90
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90
	4	8			4	8	80 73		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	44 10	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2				2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Lowless, Perry J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503033* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
--General Law--

Service: *St L 13" Ky V Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Disability: *Rheum Tre dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 29, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6498 Gen. Law.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Lovley, Maxim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: *Corp. E, 42" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1919*

Remarks: *1081 148 Canterbury St. Worcester, Mass.*

Agnes Lovley Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No. *19 MA BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *1919*

6-681

NAME: Perry J. Lowless ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. 503033
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	10	72		4	8	72		4		72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	72		1	4	72		1		72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	10	72	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	72		4		72		4	5	106		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Maxim Lowless ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 16954
Last paid to: 4 months Rate: 32 Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	13	38		2	8			2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	4	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	33		4				4	4	57		4	10	42		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10			3	9	46		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2		46		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9			3		57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3		94		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lovrien Charles B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12289 <i>397</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>334 833</i>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: <i>Pt E 3 Mich V S. Inf E 1 Mich V E & M. 19403</i>		Disability:					
				35990			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. 07</i>	<i>14 Sep. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Sept 1913</i>	<i>30 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Oct 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19.651 NL</i>				Home: 11172			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>334833</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Disability: <i>Pt E 3 Mich V Inf and E 1 Mich V E and M</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1924</i>	<i>March 21, 1924</i>	Reported APR 23 1930	
				Remarks: <i>Mar 17, 1930</i> <i>Letter to Fine 4/1/30</i>	
				MAR 31 1924	

NAME: Charles B. Lorrain					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. 334,833					
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:										
SEP 4 1907			100.00		40 50										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		8 45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10/30 12.12			3		7 45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6 36			4		8 45		4	4	90		4		120
	1	6 30			1		6 75		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2		8 45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8 36			3		9 45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	14 42.30			4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	8 45			1		4 75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8 45		1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	4 45			3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7 45			4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11 33			1		4 90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	7 45		1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8 45			3		4 90		3	4	118.		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4	16 45			4		4 90		4	4	120		4		

NAME	CHARLES B. LOVRIEN,												
Certificate No.	334833												
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	c/ 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
CANCELED													

NAME: *Lorrien, Frances A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *853.317* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~ WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Priv 10 9th Vermont Inf.*

70. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		February 17, 1917	September 25, 1918	Orig 25		October 6, 1917	September 25, 1918
		July 19, 1917.		Inc 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: *L. N. Busel. \$10.* OCT 25 1922

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 7 1915** 6-682

NAME: *Lorrien, George H.* 20179 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. & 9th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb 17, 1917	May 1, 1920	Inc 215		Jan 1, 1915	JUN 7 1915
Orig 12		29 May 1912	1 Dec 1913	27		Jan 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died: *Jan 26, 1917* Accrued order dated *Sept 25, 1918*
payable to widow *Frances A. Lorrien*

Transferred from: *20179* Transferred to: *J. Humboldt, Iowa.*

Died: *3-888 Jan. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1917**

Remarks: *Humboldt, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *11-91-124* Home: **OCT 7 1918**
JUL 7 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Frances A. Lorrien</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>853.317</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
								3 <i>Free</i>				3 GROUP 1											
								4 <i>25 410 475</i>				4											

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances A. Lorrien</i>				Certificate No. <i>118273</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1622150</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	4950		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	7			3	4	4950		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	8			2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	6450		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4 15 15 15			2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	4950		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	4950		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	4950		4				4				4				4		
								4 <i>25 1648</i>				4 TO DATE OF DEATH											

6-681

NAME: *Lovrien, Louisa E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314,300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pt. H & C 6*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>2 Aug., 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov., 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* OCT 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Lovrien, Louisa E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *314300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Pt H & C 6*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 12, 1925.*

Reported: *MAR 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: LOUISA E. LOVRIEN,					Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 314,300														
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	30		1919.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2	9				2	4	36			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4				3			
	4					4	9				4	4	36			4	4				4			
	1					1	8				1	4	36			1	4	30			1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	30		1928.	2			
	3					3	13				3	4	36			3	4	30			3			
	4					4	4				4	5	58.93			4	4	30			4			
	1		936			1	4				1	4	60			1	4	90			1			
1909.	2		12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90		1929.	2			
	3		11			3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3			
	4		10			4	4	30			4	4	69.67			4	4	90			4			
	1		10			1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	90			1			
1910.	2		10		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1930.	2			
	3		10			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4		9			4	4	33			4	4	75			4	4	90			4			

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lovrien, Samuel J

Certificate No.

1117 276

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt 7 Indpt Batty Mass LA

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 23, 1915			
				<p><i>Letter to Fine 10-24</i></p> <p><i>Died Sept 25, 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Cora E. Murphy, Cons.</i> <i>P.C. Middlesex Co. Mass.</i> <i>Bond 1200</i> <i>Evidence filed G.A.C.</i> <i>Jan. 1922</i></p>		

NAME:

Lovrien, Samuel J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1117,276

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. 7 Indpt. Batty. Mass. L. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	4 m. ch. 1907	2 Oct. 1907	2 Oct. 1907	INC.	50	Oct 29 1915	Dec 23-1915
Inc. 15	26 Nov. 1910	2 Dec. 1910	2 Dec. 1910	40	JUN 10 1918	W	
Reis. 35	22 May 1912	10 Oct. 1912	10 Oct. 1912	50	MAY 1 1920		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Effie E. Lovrien Cont.</i>				Authority filed with: <i>Dec. 1906</i> voucher.			
<i>Cora E. Murphy, Cons.</i>				Appt'd <i>Oct. 18/21</i> by <i>Probate Court</i>			
<i>JAN 6 1916</i>				<i>Middlesex Co Mass. Bond \$1200.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>392L</i>				Home: <i>Ev. filed with Auditor Jan. 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME Samuel J. Lovrien
Certificate No. 1117 276
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Cora E. Murphy, Cons.

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 14 50
FEBRUARY 9 50
MARCH 10 50
APRIL 8 50
MAY 12 9 50
JUNE 12 10 50
JULY 14 11 50
AUGUST 15 50 8 50
SEPTEMBER 8 50 10 50
OCTOBER 18 50
NOVEMBER 13 50
DECEMBER 8 50

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17109

Certificate No.

Last paid for:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 25 75.	1911. 1 1 25 75.	1915. 1 1 25 75.	1919. 1 1 25 75.	1923. 1 1 25 75.
2 2 25 75.	2 2 25 75.	2 2 25 75.	2 2 25 75.	2 2 25 75.
3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.
4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.
1908. 1 1 9 50.	1912. 1 1 9 50.	1916. 1 1 9 50.	1920. 1 1 9 50.	1924. 1 1 9 50.
2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.
3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.
4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.
1909. 1 1 10 50.	1913. 1 1 10 50.	1917. 1 1 10 50.	1921. 1 1 10 50.	1925. 1 1 10 50.
2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.	2 2 10 50.
3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.	3 3 10 50.
4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.	4 4 10 50.
1910. 1 1 10 75.	1914. 1 1 10 75.	1918. 1 1 10 75.	1922. 1 1 10 75.	1926. 1 1 10 75.
2 2 10 75.	2 2 10 75.	2 2 10 75.	2 2 10 75.	2 2 10 75.
3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.	3 3 18 75.
4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.	4 4 18 75.

NAME: *Lovvorn Tabitha* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 RESTORATION.

Certificate No. *566339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh F*

Service: *Pr Co D 3 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	4	May 1909	11 May 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR 6 Murfreesboro Tenn*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Lovvorn, Tabitha* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 RESTORATION.

Certificate No. *566339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh F*

Service: *Pr Co D 3 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908	29 Jan. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *3-798-6/7/09*

Remarks: *Dropped Q. L. 6/4/09.*

Former Roll No. *468*

6-679

NAME: Tabitha Lovvorn				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 566339							
Last paid to: 12-4-1909 = 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2	521 L			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	
3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75	
4				4	16	36		4	4	80		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2	7/1 144			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3	12 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Tabitha Lovvorn				DROPPED				Certificate No. 566339							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		521	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2			5	2				2				2			
3			GROUP 2	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME

Lovvorn Tabitha

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

566 339

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hugh F

Service

Pt D 3 U S V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-8574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Low, Aaron

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

833,124

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. E, 48th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907
Inc.	20	19 Aug. 1908	7 Oct. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/1912

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
Died Apr. 1, 1912. Payable to widow,
Eliza A. Low, Order May 9, 1912.

Former Roll No.

22 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Essex Mass 6-681

NAME TABITHA LOVVORN,

Certificate No.

Fees

566339

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

CHECK

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Aaron Low

16002

Certificate No.

833,124

Last paid to:

June '07 @ 12

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 24 10 10 3 7 45 4 7 45	1911. 1 6 60 2 5 3 1 4 12	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 45 2 10 45 3 10 45 25 4 7 60	1912. 1 11 60 2 11 60 3 GROUP 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 2 9 3 4 4 6	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 2 4 3 9 4 8	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: Low Aaron L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 469.852. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ☒

Service: Priv. A 13 - B 30 me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Sept 1890	25 Nov 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: 6-681

NAME: Low Aaron L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3000000 **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Civil War. 10

Name of Soldier:

Service: Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Arty.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	October 3, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1923

Remarks: Homer C Babcock (Com) Bond. 600 Supreme Ct. Kings Co. N.Y. 7-18
16-1918 made payable to gdn June 1918
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR June 1918.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Aaron L Low						Certificate No. 469,852																	
Last paid to: 4			Rate: 12			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: 2		Last Paid to: FEB 4 1909		Rate: 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Remarks: CIVIL WAR		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1 23 36 ✓	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 17 75	1923.	1 9
2	2 11 36	2	2 11 36	2	2 4 36	2	2 13 75	2	2 10
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3 4 36	3	3 12 75	3	3 10
4	4 1 36	4	4 1 36	4	4 4 36	4	4 14 75	4	4 10
1908.	1	1912.	1 12 36 ✓	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 20 75	1924.	1 1
2	2 21 36 ✓	2	2 21 36 ✓	2	2 4 36	2	2 7 75	2	2 1
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3 4 36	3	3 18 90 ⁵⁰	3	3 1
4	4 9 36 ✓	4	4 9 36 ✓	4	4 4 36	4	4 18 90	4	4 1
1909.	1	1913.	1 36	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 5 90	1925.	1 1
2	2 10 36	2	2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2	2 28 90	2	2 1
3	3 16 36	3	3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3	3 18 90	3	3 1
4	4 12 36	4	4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4	4 18 90	4	4 1
1910.	1	1914.	1 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 3 90	1926.	1 1
2	2 13 36	2	2 4 36	2	2 6 75	2	2 15 90	2	2 1
3	3 9 36	3	3 4 36	3	3 14 75	3	3 17 90	3	3 1
4	4 9 36 ✓	4	4 4 36	4	4 20 75	4	4 17 90	4	4 1

NAME		Low Agnes M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		844113			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		Cornelius B.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt D 1 Mass WA			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died		Feb. 13, 1926			
Reported		MAR 10 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Low Agnes M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		844.113		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Cornelius B.		Law:	
Service:		Sgt. D. 1 st Mass H. Art.		ACT-OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
		ISSUES. Married 1891		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Oct 10, 1916	Apr 29, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
25		Oct 6, 1917			
Fees:		None.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME AGNES M LOW

Certificate No.

844113

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
APRIL	4 30	4 30			CANCELED						
MAY	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Rev
3-1071
A 1125

NAME: Agnes M. Low

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844.113

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5/17 265.72	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	75 B	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Low, Albert E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299734* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *In H 12 O 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 31 - 12</i>	<i>Oct 1 - 14</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 6 - 14</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 6 - 14</i>					
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *1923 32 JUN 10 1918*

Died: *May 2, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *May 1, 1923* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

payable to *Frances E. Martin*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *May 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks: ** former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rates*

Former Roll No. *12* MAR 9 1923.

Home: *me 12, Apr 5, 1922 - Lang 26 1923*

to end May 2, 1922. date of death.

59 South Adolph Ave., Akron, Ohio.

Home: *OCT 20 1914*

NAME: *Low, Albert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299734* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *In H 12 O 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3 Aug 90</i>	<i>30 Jun 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **Lowe, Albert S.**

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier

Corp Band 10th US Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Jan 30, 1923	April 18, 1923	Lawrence E.	Jan 30, 1923	Feb 6/24

Guardian

Elise Lockhart 5/2/23

Appointed by—

Pulaski Co. Ark. Prob. Ct.

Amount of Bond

\$600

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Jun 1923

Remarks:

JAN 2 1923

NAME:

Lowe, Alexander

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

601080

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

February 6, 1907.

Service:

Priv 27 Tenn vol int Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	12 31 Aug 1911	16 Sept 1911		30	JUN 10 1918		
32	13 1/2 6 July 1912			32	Aug 4, 1921		
Inc.	15 1/2 4 Aug 1915	24 May 1913		50	May 1, 1920		
Fees:	19 4 Aug 1919						
	22 1/2 4 Aug 1924						
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Smoky Junction Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Albert S. Lowe
Certificate No 932492
Fees \$10 Cos Altenberg

MINOR
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Elise Lockhart Gdn
GROUP 1

RATE- 20+ 4

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

12-24

15-26th Ende

Full c

68-75th

26 24

17 24

28 24

18 24

15 24

16-24

15-24

NAME:

Alexander Low

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

601080

Last paid to:

87 Aug 1911

Rate:

~~15~~ 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 27 th	1911. 1	1915. 1 40 th 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 40 th 50	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3	3	3 40 th 50	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 11 32 th 53	4 46 th 50	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4
1	1 8 36	1 4 46 th 50	1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 46 th 50	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
3	3 9 36	3 4 46 th 50	3 4 152	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 46 th 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 46 th 50	1 4 15	1 4 15	1
1909. 2	1913. 2 36 90	1917. 2 4 46 th 50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4 40 th 50	3 4 46 th 50	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 40 th 50	4 4 46 th 50	4 4 150	4	4
1	1 4 40 th 50	1 4 46 th 50	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 40 th 50	1918. 2 4 46 th 50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 40 th 50	3 4 72 th 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 40 th 50	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low, Alexander*

Certificate No. *601080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Co I. 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 July 1890	20 June 1891	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Low, Amanda F*

Certificate No. *884028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 18, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *May. 8 Reg Mass Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1919</i>			
			<i>Feb 26. 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1920* 6-679

NAME: *How, Andrew S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1096789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 18 16 N. Y. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Nov. 9 14</i> <i>Mar. 10. 1915</i> <i>payable to Mrs. Catherine J. How.</i> <i>#1201 W. Thompson St.</i> <i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>			
Died: <i>11/9/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 2 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>632.3</i>				Home: <i>MAR 22 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Linn Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.) *37875*

Certificate No. *192564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Lt & 2nd Artillery 1st US Vol 9 Eng 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 18</i>	<i>29 Dec 19</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 10 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6119</i>						

6-679

NAME: Andrew S. Row Certificate No. 1096789

Last paid to: 4/10/10 Rate: 12 = 19 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/5	2 23		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7		1916.	3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	11/25	17 47		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	6/2	22 87		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	27 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	67 50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Anna Lou ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 694564

Last paid to: 4/10 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	7 36			4		36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Low, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470 982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pri Co D. 13 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1898</i>			

Fees: Died *11/18/14* Reimbursement order dated *12/13/14*
payable to *Charles H. Lowe*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27. Richmond Va* 6-679

NAME: *Low Annie E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *556 519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Corp I 20 Mass*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *July 22, 1926*
Reported *AUG 6 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Annie Low*
DEAD
Certificate No. *470982*

NOV 4 1908
Rate 12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 33	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 60 80	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 23 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 20 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 26 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 26 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 30	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 11 36	2 25 14	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 70	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 60 4	4	4	4	4

NAME ANNIE E LOW
Certificate No. 556519
Fees
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3
RATE- 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED
Yella L. Low
3-10-21
27/28

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low, Annie E.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *556,519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Corpl I 20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>31 Jan., 1902</i>	<i>20 July, 1903.</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *10* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low Avery J.* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War

Certificate No. *811,816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *1st Lt and Adj. 110 reg v.s.* Central Square N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>4 Oct 1899</i>	<i>25 July 1900</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 11-3-798-5/17/11. n.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Emma*
2 June 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: ANNIE E. LOW,			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			7735			Certificate No. 556,519											
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	95.50		4	4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	12			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	13			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: Low			Avery J. Low			SPECIAL ACT.			Certificate No. 811816										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 24			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	6/13	17 60		3	date			3	date			3	date	
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	56 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	22		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Low, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 1907*

Service: *Pt 7 2nd Lt. Co 16 Ill Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1525 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>2023 July 1908</i>	<i>8 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Oct. 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cleared order dated 12/6/09*

Former Roll No. *193 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *035020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt 8 1st Lt. Co 16 Ill Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>				
		<i>Catharine Low Wd.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29 1911* Bureau notified: *May 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>636126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1520</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4	8			2		
1908.	1				3		
	2	8		1916.	1		
	3	10			2		
	4	<i>6/83</i>			3		
1909.	1	11			4		
	2	11		1917.	1		
	3	11			2		
	4	DIED 13			3		
1910.	1	GROUP 2			4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Row</i>				Certificate No. <i>938620</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>9/18 2 87</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			2		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>			3		
	2	<i>8</i>		1916.	1		
	3	<i>9</i>			2		
	4	<i>8</i>			3		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>			4		
	2	<i>10</i>		1917.	1		
	3	<i>8</i>			2		
	4	<i>6</i>			3		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>			4		
	2	<i>8</i>		1918.	1		
	3	<i>6</i>			2		
	4	<i>6</i>			3		
					4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

34640

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Service:

Disability:

Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Mch. 1907	14 June 1907				
Inc.	15	22 July 1911	7 Aug. 1911				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912				

W^d Died July 8, 1915 Acquired order dated OCT. 20 1915

payable to widow

Caroline A. Low - 41 Simpson, West Somerville, Mass.

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 8, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 26 1915

Remarks:

Ord. Co. Dr. Nat. Home D.V.S. 1/23/12

NOV 5 1915

ORIGINAL

BOSTON,

Home:

41 Simpson Ave
West Somerville, Mass.
JUL 20/15

6-572

NAME:

Benjamin O. Low-2213

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

34640

Last paid to:

June 07 08

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Togus Home

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 26 12 40 3 11 36 4 10 36. 1 6 1908. 2 11 3 11 4 5 1 9 1909. 2 5 3 10 4 6 1 5 1910. 2 7 3 10 4 6	1911. 1 7 36 2 10 3 12 40 4 5 45 1 6 T.H.T.H. 1912. 2 6 T.H. 3 OCT 30 43 T.H. 4 11 T.H. 1 8 T.H. 1913. 2 7 T.H. 3 11 T.H. 4 18 75 T.H. 1 11 75 T.H. 1914. 2 12 75 - E.H. 3 11 75 E.H. 4 10 75 E.H.	1915. 1 9 75 E.H. 2 4 75 E.H. 3 DEAD 4 11 26 29 17 1 W 1916. 2 GROUP 3 3 4 1 1917. 2 3 4 1 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 1920. 2 3 4 1 1921. 2 3 4 1 1922. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 1924. 2 3 4 1 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

Sow, Benjamin F. (insane)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

752,182

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri, 17th Unatt. Co, Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	12 July, 1890	9 Apr., 1892				
Reid.	15	10 June 1912	9 May 1913				
	18	26 June 1913					
	21	26 June 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 27, 1917

Bureau notified:

Letter to Gdn OC

Remarks:

Robert F. Metcalf Ada

Exam let & sub. let apptd 9/20/12 at 11/14/12

Ward 4900 - Insane

Former Roll No.

11 Authorized with Nov. 1912 voucher.

Home:

6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN P. LOW,		(insane)		16111		Certificate No. 752182	
Last paid to: 10/1/13		Rate: 18 30		Remarks: Robert F. Metcalf			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	36	1	19 54 ✓	1	
2		2	7	2	25 54 ✓	2	
3		3	9	3	22 54 ✓	3	
4		4	7	4	22 54 ✓	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1	6	1	25 54 ✓	1	
2	1036.	2	8	2	26 54 ✓	2	
3	11	3	1/5 11	3	10 54 ✓	3	
4	10	4	6 11 11	4	21 54 ✓	4	
1	6	1	18	1	29 54 ✓	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
2	9	2	17 71.40	2	21 54 ✓	2	
3	9	3	8 51.80	3	21 54 ✓	3	
4	8	4	12 54.	4	12/18 54	4	
1	5	1	13 54.	1	54	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
2	8	2	19 54.	2	54	2	
3	10	3	18 54 ✓	3	X 87.60	3	
4	14	4	21 54 ✓	4	GROUP 3	4	

NAME:

Low Caroline A. A.

Certificate No.

798.625

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Sailor:

Benjamin O. Wilder, Panandague

Service:

Acting Ensign U. S. S. Marblehead. New Ironsides.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 July 14. 15 Oct 30. 15

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

W

Notes:

No fees.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 29, 1916

Bureau not filed:

DEC 21 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 743950 Dated 12/5/16 Canceled.

West Somerville Mass
41 Simpson Ave.

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1915
OCT 26 1916

6-676

NAME:

Caroline A. A. Low

NOT ON APRIL 19th 1903

Certificate No.

798.625

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Low, Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1902

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Low

Service: Pvt. E 49 La. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 May 1911</u>	<u>3 July 1911</u>			
<u>Reim Order</u>		<u>21 May 1913</u>				
		<u>*28⁰⁰ payable to Augustus Anderson,</u>				
		<u>Shiremanstown, Pa.</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 13, 1913 Bureau notified: Apr. 5, 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Mechanicsburg, Pa. R.D. 5679

NAME Low, Catharine B (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 8829134 30 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Corp. F, 23" U. S. Colored Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died Oct. 11, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Catharine Row					Certificate No. 725726				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3 17 16-		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 7		2		2		2	
3		3 8		3		3		3	
4		4 8		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3 14 28		3		3		3	
4		4 Pittsburgh		4		4		4	
1		1 GROUP 1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Check No. 783704 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME CATHARINE B LOW		Certificate No. 882913		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		882913		GROUP 2								
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6574

NAME: <i>Low Catharine B</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>882913</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. F 23rd U.S. Colored Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 25</i>	<i>Dec 29-1917</i>	<i>Jan 30-1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Low Catharine J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>787200</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew S.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. B 16th N.Y. H.A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1914</i>	<i>Mch. 10, 1915</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10-C. A. A. Wooters, atty. APR 20 1915</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 13, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: GROUP 1			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: Catharine B. Low					Certificate No. 8229															
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14 629 17	3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	2		2 4 30	2						
	3				3				3	4 30	3		3 4 30	3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2						
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2						
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3						
	4				4				4		4			4						

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: Catharine J. Low					Certificate No. 787,200															
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 25															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 75	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

4 GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: Low Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1072025 ARMY INVALID **DEAD**
 Service: Pol G. R. N.Y. N.G. I
 Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1937
 Act June 25, 1937

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Mch 06	11 Apr 06	Inc.	15	Feb 3, 1914	Mch 3, 1914
Reis	12	15 Feb 12	7 Mar	18	Feb 3, 1918		
"	13	18	24	21	Feb 3, 1923		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1915 Check No. 9166981 Dated Nov. 4, 1915 Canceled

Remarks: Letter to Mr. Tibbette 10/23/15
Died 10/17/1915 Accrued order dated 12/17/15
 Former Roll No. 1000000000 Home: B
 Payable to widow Martha W. Auguste Me. R. 6.

6-681

NAME: Low Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 241470 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: (Revised) 21" no def. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
New	12	7 Mch 1907	12 00 1907	Inc.	21/2	24 Sept. 1913	27 Mch 1914
Reis.	16	27 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913	27	24 Sept. 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: R. 6 Augusta Me.

Died: June 25 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 3 1917
 Remarks: Died June 25 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1917
payable to widow Martha W. Auguste Me. R. 6.
ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Low

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 1072025

Last paid to: MAY 1 - 1908 Rate: \$15.00

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 Inc.	1923. 1 Inc.	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 45	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 5 36	1 1/2 37	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 6 38.50	3 6 38.50	3	3	3	3
4 5 39	4 5 39	4	4	4	4
1 10 24	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 5 24	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 24	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4 24	4 4 39	4	4	4	4
1 4 24	1 4 39	1 Inc.	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 5 45.07	2	2	2	2 3-11-1
3 4 36	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4 10/23

NAME: Charles Low

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1441470

Last paid to: 11 Sept 1907 Rate: 21 1/2

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4 5 71	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 64.50	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 49.50	1 DEAD	1	1	1
2 5 36	2	2 7/23 15.99	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 49.50	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 49.50	1	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 64.50	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 64.50	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 64.50	4 Inc.	4	4	4

NAME: *Low Charles J.* 9406 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pin - 26 31 Maine Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>3/29</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>24 Oct 1888</i>	<i>22 Jan 1891</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>	
<i>Adm 1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>	<i>31 May 1904</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1916</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>15 Apr 1905</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Mar 1921</i>		
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Augusta Me 4 Wash DC 9/2 1896</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Wash DC 1/5 1912 Co 1/4 1912</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 31. 1920. 1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>5629733</i>							
<i>60</i>							
<i>2/4/17</i>							
<i>2/23/18</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Wash.</i>				Home: <i>NH 12/1/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Low, Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Port N. 3, 3ne. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1905</i>	<i>15 Apr 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LINGTON D.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JAN 5 1912</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25848.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles J. Low</i>				Act of May 11, 1c.				Certificate No. <i>523492</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1911</i>				Rate: <i>35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	105 NH	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	12	105 NH		2		
	3				3				3	9	105 NH		3		
	4				4				4	10	105 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	9	105 NH	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles J. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>523492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4		✓ Transferred
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Low</i>		<i>Charles L. alias George L. Low</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>725.335</i>		ARMY INVALID.		145	
Service: <i>Pt D 52 Pa</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:					

- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Oct 29/90	Feb 16/92	Inc. 35	35	Jan 18-1913	Jun 9-1913
INCREASE	12	Feb 19/97	Mch 16/98	30	30	1918	
ISSUE	19	May 22-1912	Oct 23-1912	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Inc. 72 - May 29, 1920 - DEC 14 1921			
Died: <i>Nov. 30 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ending Nov. 30, 1920, date of death.</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: DEC 14 1920 Payable to Jennie, widow.			
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Low Chloe</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>461465</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>John Low</i>			
Service: <i>Co A 70 Ohio V Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 1890</i>	<i>2 Apr 1898</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
Fees:			
NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Bureau notified:			
<i>March 27 10 B. O. June 7 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>\$2.60 1/2 payable to Mrs. Baker, #45 Mt Sterling, Ky as reimbursement</i>			
<i>John Low 11 17 11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2564</i>			

NAME: <i>Charles L. Low alias George L. Low.</i>				Certificate No. <i>725.335.</i>			
Last paid to: 145				Rate: <i>#2. 1925 3040</i>			
				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
ACT OF MAY 11, 1911							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33
	2				2	8	33
	3				3	8	33
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	73 ⁸⁰
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57
	2				2	57	21 ²⁰
	3				3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	75
	1	8	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	7	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Chloe Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>461465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Low Christina C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464.572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John T.* *219 So. 3rd St. Fulton N.Y.*

Service: *1892-1906*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1818 Dec 97</i>	<i>6 June 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Mch 13* Bureau notified: *16 Apr 13*

Remarks:

Check No. *924606* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Low Clinton A* 19949 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420223* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pa 142 NY Inf* *AUG MAY 11. 1912*

Disability: *Chr diar & res die of rest* *10 OF MAY 1920*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Sept 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cheyenne Hills*
Colts

Former Roll No. *13-642* Home: *AUG 1918*

6-681

NAME: <i>Christina C. Low</i>					Certificate No. <i>464572</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2								
		3				3				3			3		3								
		4				4	<i>6</i>			4			4		4								
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2			2		2								
		3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3			3		3								
		4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4			4		4								
1909.		1	<i>6</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2			2		2								
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3			3		3								
		4	<i>6</i>			4				4			4		4								
1910.		1	<i>8</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6</i>			2				2			2		2								
		3	<i>7</i>			3				3			3		3								
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4			4		4								

NAME: <i>Clinton A. Low</i>					Certificate No. <i>420225</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908</i>			Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1907</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 100</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>12 4 50</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>9</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 50</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>			2	
		3	<i>20 51</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>			3	
		4	<i>20 51</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>5 88 40</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>12</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1929.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>11</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 128</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Low Cornelia A* 15386

Certificate No. *391626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CENTRAL*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P I 53 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Boiss</i>		<i>June 93</i>	<i>26 Feb 94</i>			
			<i>15 OCT 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1-1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16732 L* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Low Cornelia C. (Dunaway)* 40840-R. Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *729285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Quincy A. Low*

Service: *P. I. 2^d Minn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>Discharged Nov. 7, 1911 by Superior Court</i>		
				<i>Wm. A. Shepard</i>		
				<i>City of St. Louis</i>		
				<i>Co. 1st</i>		
				<i>38,000</i>		
				<i>Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher.</i>		
				<i>May 1913</i>		
				<i>Cal. 1915</i>		

Fees: *\$10. Harvey Potter, Riverside Cal*

C. H. Fisher & Son appointed Dec. 26, 1912 by Superior Court Riverside

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *Cal. B-2ed \$9000*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ward 445 Kate St. Riverside Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Cornelia A. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>591626</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9/24 36</i>
	4				4		<i>25 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Cornelia C. Low</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>729285</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>8 33 20</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>5/20 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>x x</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10/4 72</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>23 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.13</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>

NAME: *Low, Cornelius P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285 619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Serg. D. 1" Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 4</i>		<i>July 19 1864</i>	<i>Jan 28 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1892*
Died Jan 11 1892 Accrued order dated *APR 29 1918*
payable to widow Agnes M.
Salem Hospital
Salem
Mass

Former Roll No. *W MAY 7 1918* Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME *Low, Cynthia M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *553638* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier *Jesse G.*

Service *Bugler I, 2" Ark. V. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1929</i>						

Died *Dec 24, 1928* 6-6574

Reported *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks: *Died 12/23/ 19 28* Reimbursement order dated *6/5/29*
payable to Martha E Wiseman
Waveland Arkansas

NAME: <i>Cornelius B. Low</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>285.619</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1891</i>				Rate: <i>4</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
5/17/18 507
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME		CYNTHIA M LOW											
Certificate No.													
Fees		553638											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

26 67

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Low, Cynthia M.*

Certificate No. *553638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse G.*

Service: *Bugler Co. I, 2 Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 June 1903</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low, David*

Certificate No. *539580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd Reg - Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order 7 June 1909.</i>					
		<i>Catharine M. Low</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18, 1909* Bureau notified: *May 10/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1849* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia M. Low</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>553638</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>79</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>1</i>			
1909.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4		<i>15</i>		4	<i>38</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2		<i>9</i>		2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>David Row</i>				Certificate No. <i>539880</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4407-0</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>28 287</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>0</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6-10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Low, David W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100,672 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: major, 8 mass. mil. Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		13 mch, 1907	7 nov, 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20		3 Dec. 1908	19 Dec. 1908				
Reis. 30		3 June. 1912	28 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5, 1919 3-1861 Bureau notified: OCT 4 1919

Remarks: 101 Allston St. West Medford Mass.

Used Oct 5, 1919 Rec'd order dated FEB 2 1920

26 Armanda F. Low

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 4 1920 GRIMM

6-681

NAME: Low, Edgar M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063913 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt 111 US Coast Arty

Disability: Dis of lungs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Feb 13 1903				
Inc	50	May 7, 1923	May 31, 1923			

Died: Jan 20, 1924 Reported: FEB 21 1924

Remarks:

JUN 7 1923

6-6871

NAME: <u>David W. Low</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				16274				Certificate No. <u>1100,672</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07c 12.</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.					
1		1	60	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1					
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2					
3		3	13	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3					
4	62 10	4	13	4	4 90	4		4		4					
1	12 45	1	11	1	4 90	1	42 67	1		1					
2	13 45	2	7/3	2	4 90	2	26	2		2					
3	13 45	3	13	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3					
4	11 18 45 11 1/2	4	4	4	4 90	4		4		4					
1	11 60	1	4 60. 90. 33	1	4 90	1		1		1					
2	9	2	90	2	4 90	2		2		2					
3	27	3	90	3	4 90	3		3		3					
4	11	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4					
1	8	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1					
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2					
3	13	3	4 90	3	4 118.	3		3		3					
4	10	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4					

NAME	EDGAR M. LOW,											
Certificate No.	1063913											
Fees												
<i>Regular Establishment</i>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	300 50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4											
FEBRUARY	4	CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH	4											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 B											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: *Low, Edgar M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063, 9/13* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. 111. Co 11. S. Coast 1141*

Disability: *Dis of lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13. Feb. 1903.</i>	<i>24 July 1903</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7, 1923</i>	<i>May 31, 1923</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 7 1923

Former Roll No. *2404* Home: *Dis. 3/29/03*

NAME: *Low, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985,405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B, 7*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1910*

Remarks: *Dec. 26, 1909. Payable to widow, Eliza G. Low, Order Jan. 27, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *4372* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Boston Mass*

NAME: <i>Edgar M. Low</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>1063913</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>XXX 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	90	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	23			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	10			1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	90
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1925

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Edward Low</i>				16300				Certificate No. <i>985,405</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 7 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	1405	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	2/4	11.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Low Edwin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *337.415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.*
 Service: *Serg Maj 15th Me Inf - 1 Lt. E 15 Me Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *365898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22558*
 Service: *P. A 57 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>16 May 08</i>	<i>5 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9219758* Home:

6-681

NAME **Low, Eliza A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **741900** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Aaron** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp E 48 Mass** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 1, 1922				

Died **Jan. 30, 1927**

Reported **SEP 20 1927**

Remarks:

Died **1/30 1927** Reimbursement order dated **5-9-27**
 payable to **A. Edward Lowe**
434 Broadway
Lynn
Mass.

NAME: **Low, Eliza A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **741900** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 13, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Aaron**

Service: **Corp E 48 Mass**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 1, 1920	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME ELIZA A LOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 741900

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1913

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 23.45

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 80

NAME: Eliza A. Low

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 741,900

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Low, Eliza G** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **676364** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **James H**

Service: **Pvt 2 Lt 24 Ark vol cav**

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	Jan 1909	26 Feb 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 27, 1922** Bureau notified: **APR 1 1922**

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

Died **2/27/22** Reimbursement order dated **10-14-22**
 payable to **Johnnie Rath**

Oct 16 1922 6-679

NAME **Low, Eliza G** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **695825** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pt B 7 Mass** 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Oct. 11. 1927.**

Reported **NOV 16 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza C. Low				ACT. OR. MAY 1, 1920 676364				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL III III 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	98	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36
	4			4	21 36		4	4 36
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36
1909.	1	3/20 10 80	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60
	2	8 36		2	4		2	4 60
	3	13 36		3	4		3	4 60
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 60
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75
	2	9 36		2			2	4 75
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75

NAME		ELIZA G LOW											
Certificate No.		695825											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081

2 118

NAME: *Low, Eliza G.* (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. *695,825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 18, 1908.*
Name of Soldier: *Edward*
Service: *Pri. B. 7*
73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig. 12 12 Jan. 1910 27 Jan. 1910 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: *To. R. Taber & Whitman Co., Attys.*
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *JAN 10 1917* 6-579

NAME: *Low, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. *613,927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
Name of Soldier: *David Low*
Service: *Pvt. Co K 14 W Va Vol Inf*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
8 23 June 1906 15 Aug. 1906
Increase 12 Act April 19, 1908.
Fees:
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.* Transferred to:
Died: *March 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *90414* 6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza G. Low</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. 7810-7				Certificate No. 695,825															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	20	80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Low</i>				Certificate No. 613,927																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	22	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	24		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Low, Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *433,256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Capt, C 21 n. f.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	18 May, 1896.	7 Nov., 1896.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *12/11/1909* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by Rm. Aug. 11, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* BOSTON, MASS. *Washington St. Ayer mass. 6-679*

NAME: *Low Elizabeth N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898,404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Capt. Master Q. M. U. S. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 13, 1920	Apr 5, 1921			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* 6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH E. LOW,				7825				Certificate No. 433,256							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	card			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth N Low				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 898.404							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		

NAME		ELIZABETH N LOW										
Certificate No.		898404										
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME:		<i>Ellen Low</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>219605</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate 25 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	0 4 80
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75		3	11 4 80
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75		4	12 4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4				4	7 36			4	6 50 ⁹³			4	4 90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90		2	
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36			4	4			4	4 60 ⁶⁴			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																	

NAME

EMMA LOW.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

632848

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma Low.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632848

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APR 4 1908																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	14	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Low Emma A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 723902		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Avery			
Service: 1st Lt & adj. 110 Mpt			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	9	May 1911	2 June 1911
Inc.	20	July 24, 1917	Sept 24, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
10	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Low, Emma V			
Certificate No. 718876		Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier: John E			
Service: 2nd Lt D 1 and 1st Lt B 1 Mich Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: July 10, 1920			
Reported: AUG 6 1925			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <u>Emma A. Low</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>723902</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <u>2530</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 22	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME **EMMA V LOW**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

718876

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to Ben
3-10-21
D 7/21

NAME: <i>Emma V. Low</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>718876</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>29 52</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	95.50
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>		4	4	90

NAME <i>FLORENCE M LOW</i>				Certificate No. <i>648878</i>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				GROUP 2							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

JUN 29 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Low Frances* 287

Certificate No. *527.687* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John J*

Service: *Pr. A 97 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sep 6-1901</i>	<i>Feb 13-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low Frank* *Army Ward*

Certificate No. *654.012* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr. H-7 Calif Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	<i>1 June '04</i>	<i>18 Feb '05</i>			<i>Certificate of Guardianship filed</i>	
						<i>with Voucher April 1905</i>	
Fees:				<i>Marie A. Marsh, Gdn.</i>			
				<i>Gdn. appointed 28 Nov 1905 - Supr.</i>			
				<i>Court San Joaquin Co. Cal. Bond 300</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1916</i>				Bureau notified MAR 3 1916 <i>3-1087 Letter 1/16 To Comm</i>			
Remarks: <i>Julia Henrietta Dudley, Gdn.</i>				<i>May 1907</i>			
<i>Appt'd Mar 2, 1915 By Superior Court</i>				<i>Trigh 1909</i>			
<i>San Joaquin County Bond \$400</i>				<i>1911</i>			
<i>Ev. filed with Auditor April 1915</i>				<i>1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1837-14-12302</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 287 <i>Frances Low</i>				Certificate No. 527.687			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36
	2	9	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Low</i>				Certificate No. 654012			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10			
				Remarks: <i>Julia Henrietta Dudley, Gdn.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	30
	2				2	12	30
	3				3	11	30
	4				4	13	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30
	2				2	11	30
	3	14	30		3	10/8	30
	4	1/4	30		4	18	30
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4/4	30
	2	19	30		2	14	
	3	11	30		3	22	30
	4	10	30		4	31	30
1910.	1	21	30	1914.	1	14	30
	2	10	30		2	24	30
	3	15	30		3	18	30
	4	8	30		4	26	30
				1915.	1	4/4	30
					2	7/6	30
					3	10/7	30
					4	22	30
				1916.	1	30	GROUP 3
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: *Low Frederick b.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193.026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Capt. + 1 Lt B 18 (1st La)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 July 1898</i>	<i>28 June 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: *6 Feb. 1909 (Gov's letter.)*

Remarks: *Paid wid. Susan A. as pr. Acct. Ord. 11 May 1909.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: ☒ 6-681

NAME: *Low Garrison A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604,804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri K, 2nd Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1907</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *42 Vineland Terrace.*

Died: *Feb. 14 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Hartford Conn.*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 14, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 17 1916 \$6 payable to Martha C. Wilson, 42 Vineland Terrace, Hartford, Conn.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1916 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: ☐ 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick L. Low Dead (1908-9)</i>										Certificate No. <i>193.026</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 18 40</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Garrison A. Low</i> Act of May 11, 1912. <i>16435</i>										Certificate No. <i>604,804</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec '07</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>			3		
	4	<i>1/15-42 47</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 81</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>10 60 24 30</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>			3	DEAD			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4	<i>8/5 63 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>26</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 81</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Low, George H.

Certificate No.

677243

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	1925
	50	May 1, 1920					
Rest Inc 72		Feb. 21, 1925	Apr 18 1925				
To end June 5, 1925 date of death				Remarks: Died June 5, 1925 3-1081... L Pay wid. Mary Augusta Low, 3 State St Peabody Mass.			

NAME:

Low, George H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

677,243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pri. C. 5 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch. 1907	8 Oct. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	1 Aug. 1912	16 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	28 July 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2576

Home:

6-891

NAME	GEORGE H LOW											
Certificate No.	677243											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	25 80 ³³									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:	George H. Low											
Act of May 11, 1912	6500											
Certificate No.	677,243											
Act of May 1, 1920												
Last paid to:	4 Sept. 07 @ 8											
Rate:	50											
Remarks:												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1		
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2		
3	10/21 24	3	5	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3		
4	1 33	4	8	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4	4		
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1		
2	8	2	6	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2		
3	5	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 169 ⁸⁰	3	3 4 50	3		
4	9	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4		
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1		
2	5	2	4 36. 70 ⁷⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2		
3	9	3	4 57	3	4 61 ²⁰	3	4 150	3		3		
4	6	4	4 57	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4		
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1		
2	6	2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2		
3	6	3	4 57	3	4 94 ¹⁰	3		3		3		
4	6	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4		

NAME: Low George W (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 104.963 ARMY INVALID. 211.105
 Service: Pr 7 65: 0 v d ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1912~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 12	27 May 07		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	19	16 May 12	17 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	19 Aug. 13	23 Oct. 13				
Fees:	90	19 Aug. 18					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u></u>				Bureau notified: <u></u>			
Remarks: <u>Holmesville O</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>400-03</u>				Home: <u></u>			

NAME: Low Hideon 20221 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 372331 ARMY INVALID. ACT February 6, 1907.
 Service: P & 117 See Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mar. 1907	12 Nov 1907	Inc.	30	Apr 11. 1914	MAY 3 1915
Inc.	15	14 Apr 1909	24 Apr. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	24	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u></u>				Bureau notified: <u></u>			
Remarks: <u>Offie</u> <u>La</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>13-749</u>				Home: <u>MAY 18 1915</u>			

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.																			
George W Low		104,963																					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
10 JUN 4 - 1907		25-40		50 211,105 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/2	653		2	10	38		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	38		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
	1	9	36		1	11	38		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9	36		2	11	38		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo			1		
1909.	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2		
	3	11	36		3	11/7	37		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hideon Law</u>						Certificate No. <u>372331</u>													
Last paid to: <u>@ X</u>						Remarks: <u>NOV 20 1907 26 93 4/29/09 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 72 ✓	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100
		2				2	7			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	7			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50
		4				4	7			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50
		1	20 62 93			1	6			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	4 50
1908.		2	9 36	1912.		2	8	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	4 50
		3	8 36			3	9			3	4 90			3	4 141	1925.		3	4 50
		4	8 36			4	7			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.
		1	8 36			1	4			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	Payment Card
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	14 + 44			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1	7			1	4 72			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	4 72	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	8			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	7			4	4 72			4	4 128			4				4	

NAME: *Low Gilbert* 20223 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *Pri A 7 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Ser 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>9 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Pri 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *4/27* 1914 Accrued order dated *Nov 17 1914*

payable to widow *Jessie Low*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Webster Iowa*

Died: *4/27/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20005 A.I.* Home: *NOV 24 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Low Harriet A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Low*

Service: *Sgt. R 100 + 1 Sgt. I 42 U.S. 7d*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>15 Aug 1906</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Check No 9730817 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Died: *about Nov. 12-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916** *m m # 3151.*

Remarks: *In Nov. 13 1915 overpaid \$36 May 29 1916 \$26 recovered and deposited with Treasurer U.S. in account of overpayment*

Former Roll No. *5155* 6-679

NAME: <i>Gilbert Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081620</i>			
Last paid for <i>4 JAN 1908 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
FEB <i>5 1908 25 80</i>				Remarks: <i>5 1908 25 80</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	10 7 24 44 60	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3		
	4				4		
				DEC 23 24			
				To date of death			

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>613926</i>			
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	6 36	
	4				4	13 72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 136	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

Low Harriet J. ~~27-898~~

Certificate No. *351933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr BT 91" O V I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>2 Nov 92</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 179 NOV 27 1916						

6-879

NAME: *Low Harry E.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174548* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corp. G. 23 U.S.*

Disability:

1 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>		<i>July 21. 14</i>	<i>Aug 12. 14</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>P.H. 3/18/16</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet J. Low</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>357-933</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harry E. Low</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1174548</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	72 PH	1919.	1	13	72 PH	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72 PH		2	18	72 PH		2	12	24 PH		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	18	72 PH		3	11	24 PH		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	16	72 PH		4	12	24 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	17	72 PH	1924.	1		
	2				2	19	72 PH		2	17	72 PH		2	14	24 PH		2		
	3				3	18	72 PH		3	16	72 PH		3	13	24 PH		3		
	4				4	14	72 PH		4	15	72 PH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	72 PH	1921.	1	17	72 PH	1925.	1		
	2				2	18	72 PH		2	16	72 PH		2				2		
	3				3	17	72 PH		3	17	72 PH		3				3		
	4				4	17	72 PH		4	17	72 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1	13	72 PH	1926.	1		
	2				2	19	72 PH		2	13	72 PH		2				2		
	3				3	19	72 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	72 PH		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Low, Henrietta

Certificate No. *457612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Low*

Service: *Pt. H 182 Ohio Vd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7 5 09 B. July 8 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 10 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>M 820 - payable to John C. App, 11 "Heside, Short St. Mayfield Ky, as re-in-</i>						
<i>bursement, B. C. Aug. 6, 1909.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5151</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low, Henry* DEAD 13264

Certificate No. *454 778* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pv C. 26 Mich I. I*

Disability: *Chd dead, rheum & res dis of heart & res left hemiplegia*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 Aug 08</i>	<i>5 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>Nov 4, 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 10 10 3-798</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 3 10</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15459</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Henrietta Low* Certificate No. *457612*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8-12* Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead	80		3				3				3				3		
	4	9/3/09	20		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Henry Low* Certificate No. *454.778*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	150	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/22	6167		3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Rosa - Widow			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: Low, Henry A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77,904 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. H. 1 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb. 1907	14 June 1907				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 4, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Lawrence, Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 7. L BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Low, Henry J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155041 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2272
War with Spain.

Service: Co L 161 Ind Inf 22340

Disability: Mal. pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
A	10	7 Mar 04					
	10	16 Dec. 08	14 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry A. Low</u>				16560				Certificate No. <u>77,904</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1902</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				DEAD.				CANCELED							

NAME: <u>Henry A. Low</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1155.041</u>							
Last paid to: <u>-</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: Low Henry P. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 537779 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co 143 Pa V. Inf Co 21 Batt VRR

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>5 Aug 03</u>	<u>7 Dec 03</u>				
<u>Reclass</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Sept 1912</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1918 Bureau notified: Oct 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: LOW, HEZEKIAH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894385 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1" Sergt. O, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2 Sept. 1891</u>	<u>27 Aug. 1895</u>				
<u>Increase</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Oct. 1899</u>	<u>22 Aug. 1900</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>24 Feb. 1908</u>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Knoxville, 27 Oct. 1908. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4 1908 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: 1874-1st at Morgantown

Died: Nov 4 1908 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1909

payable to Charles P. Low

Former Roll No. Home: 4550

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry P. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>337779</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>77 30.40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	4	51		2	5	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	8			4	8	110 ³⁷
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90

NAME: <i>HEZEKIAH LOW</i>				Certificate No. <i>894385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 08 at 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT Paid Charles P. Low 49 50 full 4/30/09

NAME <i>Low, Hezekiah</i>				TRANSFERRED		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>894385</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Sgh. Co. C. 6th W. Va. Vol Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 15 19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>	REPORTED.			
				OCT 31 08			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Washington DC Oct 24 1908.</i>					
Remarks:		<i>Dr 9/1/08</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>B. 19</i> <i>100</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home: <i>ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/12/07</i>		DISCHARGED <i>3/26/08</i>	

NAME				(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Low, Hutson</i> <i>950005</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. E 23 Mo. V. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
			Died <i>any 11 1927</i> Reported MAR 15 1927 Remarks: <i>2 chrs.</i>		

Name Hezekiah Low				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 894385							
Paid for Feb 1908 \$15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

6-681

NAME HUTSON LOW		Certificate No. 950005		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2					
RATE-	50	65	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Low, Autson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. 6 23 Mo U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	Feb. 1909	26 Mch 1909	19	5	Feb 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		25	"	" 1917	20 June 1913
16	21	May 1912	3 Oct 1912	30	"	" 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Feby. 5 1919			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>911 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Low Ida* (3-P. A. 2.) *38267.*

Certificate No. *662045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 6. 86 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	July 08	14 Oct 08.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36391: Act*

6-679

NAME: Hutson Low ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 950003

Last paid to: Rate: 12.76 25 30 40 50 ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	119		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11	33		2	4	30		2	4	74		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	84		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Ida Low Certificate No. 662045

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	3	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1	3	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Low Ida A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Low* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri K 7 NY Hy Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rgt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 23-1915</i>	<i>MAR 20-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *W. Elliott Maggaman*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dormansville NY 3/27*

NAME: *Low. Ida A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *787 742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Pt K 7 N Y H A*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov 27. 1924*

Reported: *DEC 6 1924*

Remarks: *Mabel Low. Committee. \$1500.*
Supreme Ct. Kings Co. N.Y. 6/27/24
Ev to Com. Gen. - July 1924

Chk #9893874-A-7/4/23-\$30- made payable to Com. 7/21/24 by the Com. Gen.

Com: 33 Cornelia St. Brooklyn N.Y.

NAME: <i>Ida A. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>787742</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	1 2 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	2 2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	1 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 48.33	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME	IDA A LOW											
Certificate No.	787742											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
Mabel Low. Com. GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		x x										
FEBRUARY		x x										
MARCH		x x										
APRIL	4	x x										
MAY	4	x x										
JUNE	4 30	x x										
JULY	4 30 ²⁵	3 60										
AUGUST	x x	19 30										
SEPTEMBER	x x	18 30										
OCTOBER	x x	14 30										
NOVEMBER	x x	21 30										
DECEMBER	x x											

D. 764.
B.

D. 76 1/2
B.

NAME ISAAC LOW

Certificate No.

65504

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Isaac Low

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 65504

Last paid to:

497

Rate:

#2.15:19:22⁵⁰

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	46 ²⁰		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	55 ²⁷		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Low, Isaac Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58,3058 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 48 1st Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13	7 Jan 1909				
"	11	10 June 1912	3 Apr 1913				
	20	15 Apr 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24, 15 Apr 1921		"	72	Oct 19, 1920	July 30, 1921

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAY 7 1918

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks: May 13 1923 Accrued order dated: OCT 9 1923

payable to widow Mary J. Low RR 3
518 Campbell, Mo.

Former Roll No. 35 Act of June 27 1890. Home: R. D. Campbell, Mo. 5/10/18 6-681

NAME: Low, Isaac M. alias Isaac Lord (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 307,316 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. H. - 2 Mass. Cav. & Pri. G, 24' U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907				
Reis	30	26 July 1912	15 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/13. P.M. Bureau notified: JUN 19 1913

Remarks: Cont. 5/15/13 with d.n.

Former Roll No. 371 Home: Soldier's Home, Rehoboth Mass. 6-681

NAME: Isaac Low Act of May 11, 1912 ACT 583058 MAY 1 1920

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1908 #2 N 20.55 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		342	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	36		2	4	50 ⁵³		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1		9 35 40	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2		14 36		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4		12 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2		11 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3		15 36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4		10 36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

DEAD

20/12/24

2/2

NAME: Isaac M. Low alias Isaac Lord Certificate No. 307316

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 12 Remarks: 16631

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	427	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5 60		2	9			2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	5			3				3				3		
	4		60		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	4	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		✓		2	5			2				2				2		
	3		10		3	4	✓		3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		9		2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		

Check No 1349229 Dated 6/12/23 Canceled

NAME: *Low, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 13 534

Certificate No. *892.471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 202' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 24/09</i>	<i>Apr. 29/09</i>	INCREASE			
"	20	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Nov. 5/12</i>				
INCREASE	24	<i>Mar. 22/14</i>	<i>Apr. 3/14</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mar. 22/15*

payable to widow *Lydia*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *13.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636957* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt. C 136 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>				
		<i>Lydia A. Low, Wid</i>					
		<i>R. R. 4, Duncannon, Pa.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr. 30, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: 13 <i>Jacob Low</i>												Certificate No. 892471													
Last paid to: 534				Rate: 15.20-24				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1				1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2					2				2			
	3				3	19	45 27		3	4	72		3					3				3			
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4					4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1				1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	40-		2	4			2	4	72		2					2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3					3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4					4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1				1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	45		2	4	60 560		2				2					2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3					3				3	3-887		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	12/11	2640 464		4					4				4	13/20		

NAME: <i>James Row</i>												Certificate No. 636057												
Last paid to: 7/408-12				Rate: 15				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		=		2				2				2				2			
	3	8/4	3 10		3		=		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	45		4	1/21	44-		PITTSBURGH	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4			4				4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>James Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>636957</i>			
First paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME JAMES LOW,		Certificate No. 995046		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Low James (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995 046 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 107 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		24 Feb 1908	13 mch 1908	Reis 15		8 June 1912	
				✓ 18		20 Feb 1916	
				21		20 Feb 1921	15 Apr 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>31009 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Low James F. DEAD-REPT'D 21860 $\frac{1}{8}$ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: Pri K 6 Minn. K 28 Feb. Res. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 20		Mar 27-1907	DEC 7 1907				
Acord.			Oct. 6, 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>died May 27-10</u>			
Died: <u>May 27, 1910.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Pay to widow Laura C.</u>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 20 1910			
Former Roll No. <u>37439</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James Low 12788 Certificate No. 995046

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 15 18 30 - 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.	4 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 SER	4 45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18 N	4 45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 SE	4 45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 SER	4 45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4 29 33			2	8 SER	4 45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	18 SER			3	11 A.M.	4 52		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	13 JNR			4	8 O.G.	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9 ABW		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 54	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10 JNR			2	3 29 60	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	9 ABW			3	4 45	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4 45	4 54	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2	4 45	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7 S.E.R.			3	4 45	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7 MEO			4	4 45	4 99 60		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James F. Low DEAD-REPT'D JUN 20 1910 Certificate No. 790134

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16 109 57		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25 36 00			4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>Low James H</i>		23008 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>586154</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>P. F. 11 Ind C.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Aug 94	22 Sept 94				
		9 Mar 11	25 Mar 11				
		27 MAY 1912	6 JAN 1913				
Fees:				Died 9/18/14 Accrued order dated 12/14/14			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				payable to widow <i>Rachel R</i>			
Died: <i>9/18/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 8/14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 23008</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Low James H.</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>606016</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pvt & 2nd Lt Co A. 4 Ark Vol Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	16 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				
	5	Dec 1908	26 Feb 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 5 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-7981/22/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>412 Rector Ave</i>							
<i>Hot Springs, Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>615</i>				Home:			
<i>41</i> Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME: <i>James H. Low</i>					Certificate No. <i>58615-4</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.14⁵⁰</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	21 ¹²		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>James H. Low</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>606016</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12-4 Feb 1907 \$20.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Low James M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 6252	ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT INDIAN WARS.
Service: Pr. Cap J. H. Bonner Co Tex Rangers			
DEAD			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8		30 May 1908.	22 Octr 1908
Inc 16		7 June 1910	22 June 1910
acc 20		Nov 1911	22 June 1912
Fec: none		3	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: 20 Nov 1911		Bureau notified: 3-798 12/14 - 12/16/11	
Remarks: W Chappel Texas.			
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Low James M			
Certificate No. 9 56 044	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service Pt I 7 Tenn Cav			
Disability 8 35			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 27 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Feb 24. 1926 Reported MAR 10 1926 Remarks OK	
Died Feb 24. 1926		Accrued order dated APR 28 1923	
payable to widow Mary Low		Galconda, Ill.	

NAME: James M. Low										Certificate No. 6252									
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8/16.										Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		9		2	24	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		27	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		26 24		2				2				2				2		
	3		28 24		3				3				3				3		
	4		24 24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		32 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 39 20		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 48		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

KNOXVILLE

1912. 7/24 90 - P. L. Low

NAME: JAMES M. LOW.												
Certificate No. 956044												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50 40							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

CHECK

NAME: *Low, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956 044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 7 Tenn Cal* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 28 1914</i>	<i>APR 9 1914</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 *June 27 1921* MAR 18 1922

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Second del*

Former Roll No. *4296 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956 044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 7 Tenn Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 1906</i>	<i>8 Feb 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31061* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Low</u>				12780 ^B				Certificate No. <u>956044</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 1521⁵⁰ 2738</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	B. E. R.	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11	M. E. R.		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A. B. W.	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	14/20	28 17		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. B. L.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	6450		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4/12	4170		2	4	6452		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	B. E. R.		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	7	N. O. D.		4	4	81		4	4	12280		4	4	216		4	4	216
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

NAME: <u>James M Low</u>				4296				Certificate No. <u>956044</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>31061</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	N. O. D.		2				2				2		
	3	21	A. M. F.		3				3				3		
	4	3	A. M. F.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	N. T.	1914.	1	CHICAGO,	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1															

NAME: *Low, James M. O.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947 279* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. E 2nd Co 14 Pa. Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May, 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>9 June 1918</i>	<i>" " " 5</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>478 a. j.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *LOW, JAMES P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt & Asst Q.M. 2nd. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>FEB 15 1907</i>	<i>APR 12 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 20 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 27, 1920 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Died Apr 27 1920 Accrued order dated APR 5 1921</i>				<i>1328 Wisconsin St. NW</i>			
<i>payable to widow Elizabeth N. Low</i>				<i>Washington</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26724</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				No <i>APR 19 1921</i>			

NAME: *Low, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *783.265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert, Low*

Service: *Private Co G 7th Regiment Iowa Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>	<i>November 17, 1914</i>			

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 8, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9522931 Dated 1/4/16 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. NOV 24 1914 6-679

NAME: *Low Jennie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *907 894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. alias George L*

Service: *Pt B 52 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 7 1920</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec 5, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 25 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Jennie, Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>783.265</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4		
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4		
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4		
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4		
DEC 23 47 60				H 4			

NAME: JENNIE LOW												
Certificate No. 907894												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Low Jennie		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 907894	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Charles L alias George L			
Service: Pvt B 52nd Pa Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 7 1920	Dec 14 1921
Fees: \$10 B F Michael <i>1/22</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			DEC 21 1921

6-679

NAME: <i>Low. Jenny</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>683.048</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>44077</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Milton J.</i>			
Service: <i>Co A 166 O N G I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 May 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Atty. E. J. Owen, Millersburg, O Fee \$10</i>			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 10. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1- JUN 20 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME LOW, JOANNA L. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7 990 ARMY WIDOW Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier James M

Service Pt in Capt J H Conner's Co Texas Rangers

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 Nov 21 1911				
<p>Died July 18, 1923 - R.C.</p> <p>Reported AUG 15 1923</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME: Low, Joanna L. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7990 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pt in Capt J H Conners Co Tex Rangers

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	12	21 Nov 1911	23 Jan 1912			
<p>Fees: 2.00</p> <p>Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.</p> <p>Transferred to:</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks: W Chappell Tex</p> <p>Former Roll No.</p>						

6-679

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

to: ORIGIN

Rate :

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	20			2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	29	20	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	86	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: *Low John* 18133

Certificate No. *268922* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 86 Ind*

Disability: *R Ing Horn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 19 Oct 04</i>	<i>12 Jan 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Dec 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Anna Widow Order Com'r. 22 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *9420095* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low John* Act of May 11, 1912 P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 18139 NY IL*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27/08</i>	<i>Aug 29/08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Sept 11</i>	<i>5 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>14 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11/12* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 12/9/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>268922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/10/08 @ 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

12/1/09 44.
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>John Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>323954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15 24</i>				Rate: <i>15 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10 38.40
8 36 ✓
5 36 ✓
7 36 ✓
6 36 ✓
7 36 ✓
10 36 ✓
8 36 ✓
5 36 ✓

GROUP 2

NAME: *Low John* 20563 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri B91 Ill Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Feb 27, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 11, 1912</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Rebecca Low</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	
Transferred from:				<i>Cty not filed 5/15/12</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 27, 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-28-12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rept by John Hoff P.M. Grafton Neb 2/27/12</i>				<i>Grafton Neb</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20-215-98</i>				Home: <i>802 Lincoln Ave.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Low John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *608171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri G7 Tenn not Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>3 Aug 1910</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>5 April 1917</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>5 April 1922</i>	
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>5 April 1913</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 Apr 5-1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Cordell Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John Low Certificate No. 602289

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 20.75 Remarks: 26.60 FEB 6 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	59.00		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1		26.60		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 Des Moines

NAME: John Low Certificate No. 608171

Last paid to: 107 Aug 1910 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 19 30 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2		487.2		2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	91.93		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
	1				1	14	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 37.53		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Low, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co G. 7 Tenn v. mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 May 1897</i>	<i>28 June 1897</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>740</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *How, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. C 103 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resty</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>and ending</i>	<i>13 May 1907 date of death.</i>				
<i>Payable to Emma How.</i>				<i>Ud</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>559 A. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Low</u>					Certificate No. <u>608171</u>																		
FEB 4 1909 Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		222	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Low</u>					Certificate No. <u>985046</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>13 07 mel @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Pay to Widow Ben Ends Ref. Sur.

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Law John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117279* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt 1174 and 40 Army & L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
FEIS	12	MAR 2 1907	SEP 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30/07* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1908**

Remarks: *Reptd by 1 mat Grassy Point NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Low, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1170886** ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt G 3 N Y Inf** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *June 16-1929* Reported **JUL 19 1929**

Remarks: *Letter to Mrs. J. B. 29 widow*

June 16 1929 Accrued order dated **SEP 27 1929**

Letter to widow Margaret Low **1309- East 21st Minneapolis Minn**

NAME: John Law Certificate No. 1117279

12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

85622

GROUP 2

NAME **JOHN LOW** Certificate No. **1170886** Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

4. 28 17

NAME: *Low John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29244* ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: *Pri G 3 NY Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 16 1913</i>	<i>DEC 5 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 16 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 16 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1200895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt 100th Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 12 1921</i>	<i>Mar 22 1922</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAN 25 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>John Low</u>												Certificate No. <u>1170886</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1218 1830-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	172		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	8147	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	52		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150				
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923							

NAME: <u>JOHN LOW</u>												Certificate No. <u>1200895</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 12				
	2				2				2	10	4 12								
	3				3				3	11	4 12								
	4				4				4	12	4 12								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12				
	2				2				2	2	4 12								
	3				3				3	3	4 12								
	4				4				4	4	4 12								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2										
	3				3				3										
	4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36								
	3				3				3	4	36								
	4				4				4										
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923							

NAME: Low John A (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 149,692 ARMY INVALID. Law: 215,495
ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: 2" Lt & 2 Wks V Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	19 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 219 1810 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1909

Remarks: Jackson O
Col 0 171 St Long 2/07

Former Roll No. 679-03 Home:

NAME: Low John A (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 874917 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23184
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: P. 16. Batty Ind L A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Jan 08	26 Feb 08				
Inc.	30	3 Jan 10	3 Jan 10				
Reis.	30	3 JUN 1912	27 FEB 1913	32		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks: Died 3/10. 1921 Reimbursement order de d. AUG. 24 1921
pavable to William A. Low

Former Roll No. Act 23184 Home: AUG 26 1921

NAME: <u>John A. Low</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>149,692</u>											
Last paid to: <u>17 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>215,495</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	1.60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	"	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	"	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	"	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	"	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11/10	1.39		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909.2: 9/10/09 1.39
 1909.3: GROUP 3
 1909.4: GROUP 3
 1913.2: 2 Wgs. Paid
 1913.3: Margaret Low wid.
 1913.4: Jackson O. Water St.

NAME: <u>John A. Low</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>874917</u>											
FEB 4 1908 @10				Rate: <u>15-20-22-50 32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	5	13/3	5 ³³	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	10	45		4	13	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 1/2 - 20 ⁰⁸		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	9/14	61 ⁶⁷		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	5	11	53 ³³	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1913.2: GROUP 2

NAME: *Low, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088,963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 38 N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/28/11 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1911*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 28, 1911. Payable to widow, Lucina W. Low, Order. Nov. 15, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *7572* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *So. Woodstock Ct.*

NAME: *Low John B.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108177* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt K. 7. 247. 2 A.*

Disability: *Gun shot wound of right arm & dis. & loss of left eye from Philpney*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec 1893</i>	<i>6 May 1893</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Apr 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 - 1915*

Remarks: *Died 12/28, 1914. Adjudged order dated 3/20/15 payable to widow *Edda A.* 3/27*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John A. Low Certificate No. 16765 1088,963

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1912 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45			3			3				3				3		
	4	1/20	20.30		4	12/11	12.50			4			4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	GROUP 3				1			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John B. Low Certificate No. 108177

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 17 18-24 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	20	14		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	33	22	3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Low John B.** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **907,645** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. H 64 N.Y.V.I.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Sep 27 1922	Mar 28 1923			MAY 8 1926

Died *Apr 28-1926* Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *Low John B. alias Albert Hatch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.1.)

Certificate No. *907645* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri Of 64 NY V I* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	72	JUL 8 1907	JAN 3 1908	<i>Pri</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>June 3, 1911</i>	
				"	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 5, 1914</i>	MAR 25 1913
				"	<i>27</i>	<i>" 5, 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOHN B LOW

Certificate No.

907645

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	5-13713	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME

John B Low has Albert Hatch

Certificate No.

907645

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 32 50

Date:

MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 15 48 53	1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 36	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 13 36	1 4 28 12	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 6 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 11 36	2 15 49 88	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 80 40	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Low, John E* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sec: Lieut & 1 Mich vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>and 26 Aug 1910</i>	<i>16 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/8 - 11/5/10*

Remarks: *Green Cove Springs Fla*

Former Roll No. *180* *12* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howe, John F.* Act May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. 13 21 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 July 1921</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
"	<i>17</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
"	<i>23</i>	<i>12 July 1916</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13. 1913* Bureau notified: *Apr. 5. 1913*

Remarks: *Reis. certificate dated 15 May 1913 returned to cft division.*

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Fairfield, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: John E Low				Certificate No. 158311			
Last paid to: 7/24 Nov 07				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		510	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		25 36	1912.	1		
	2		13 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		10 36		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		14 36		3		
	4		12 36		4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4				4		

4/1 9 20
Edwin
GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE

6-681

NAME: John F. Row				Certificate No. 822160			
Last paid to: 7/408-8				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	8	
	4		9 34 53		4	8	
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		9		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		6		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		12		3		
	4		8		4		

PITTSBURGH
Check No. 91227
GROUP 1
Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled

NAME: *Low, John F.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922,160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co B 71 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5 May 1896</i>	<i>24 Dec 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *602 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *LOW, JOHN H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81 441* ARMY INVALID Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pt F 5 W.Va. V Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of left arm at shoulder joint.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Feb 16 1926</i>	<i>MAR 23 1923</i>
						<i>Remarks: S. 1061</i>	

Feb 16 26 Accrued order dated *MAY 5 1926*

Feb 16 19 payable to widow *Mary L. Low*

Radnor. W. Va.

NAME: <i>John P. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>922160</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8 24</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

1915.
1916.
1917.
1918.

1919.
1920.
1921.
1922.

1923.
1924.
1925.
1926.

1927.
1928.
1929.
1930.

6-681

NAME: JOHN H. LOW,		Certificate No. 81441		Fees 81441		Civil War	
GROUP 3							
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4	4	4	4		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4		
MARCH		4	4	4	4		
APRIL		4	4	4	4		
MAY	4	4	4	4	4		
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4		
JULY	4	4	4	4	4		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		

472
472
472
123120

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Low, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st 75th Mevt Va Vol Infy*

Disability: *Loss of left arm at shoulder joint. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>13 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7257* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738522* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st 75th Mevt Va Vol Infy*

Disability: *Loss of left arm at shoulder joint. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>	<i>9 Dec 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Washington D.C.*

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Low</u>				Certificate No. <u>81441</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25 72</u>			
Civil War				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7	
	2	10			2	8	
	3	11			3	7	
	4	9			4	7	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7	
	2	9			2	8	
	3	9			3	6	
	4	9			4	4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	165
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	165	
	2	8			2	4	165
	3	7			3	4	165
	4	8			4	4	165
				1915.	1	4	165
					2	4	165
					3	4	165
					4	4	165
				1916.	1	4	165
					2	4	165
					3	4	165
					4	4	165
				1917.	1	4	165
					2	4	165
					3	4	165
					4	4	165
				1918.	1	4	165
					2	4	165
					3	4	165
					4	4	165
				1919.	1	4	165
					2	4	165
					3	4	165
					4	4	165
				1920.	1	4	165
					2	4	165
					3	4	234.72
					4	4	216
				1921.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1922.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1923.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1924.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1925.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1926.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1927.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1928.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1929.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1930.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216

NAME: <u>John H. Low</u>				Certificate No. <u>438522</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 20 21/30</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 21/30</u>			
Civil War				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	63
	2				2	4	63
	3	848-90			3	4	63
	4	1145			4	4	63
1908.	1	645		1912.	1	4	63
	2	445			2	4	63
	3	745			3	4	63
	4	545			4	4	63
1909.	1	445		1913.	1	4	63
	2	545			2	4	63
	3	845			3	4	63
	4	445			4	4	63
1910.	1	445		1914.	1	4	63
	2	545			2	4	63
	3	645			3	4	63
	4	445			4	4	63
				1915.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1916.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1917.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1918.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

NAME: *Low, John J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141482* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri E. H. NY 142* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>10 May 1915</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>10 May 1920</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 72 Nov 30 1921</i>	<i>JUN 7 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Nov 30 1921*

Died: *Nov. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Low John Quincy A* DEAD-REPT'D 62859 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri I 2" Minn Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1891</i>	<i>25 Mar 1892</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>13 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *died Aug 4-1911*

Remarks: *Payable to Cornelia E Low* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 25 1911

Former Roll No. *37795* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>John A. Low</i>												Certificate No. <i>1.141.482</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 50 72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	103		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	25	55 20		3	4	103		3	4	72		3						
	4	17	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	105		2	4			2						
	3	8			3	8			3	4	105		3	4			3						
	4	8			4	8			4	4	150		4	4			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	36	39 47		2	4	150		2	4			2						
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4			3						
	4	15			4	4			4	4	150		4	4			4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4			2						
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4			4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>John Quincy A. Low</i>												Certificate No. <i>746.327</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPTD AUG 25 1911</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	26	12 40		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						

JAN 4 1909

NAME **Low Joseph** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **905,914** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Disability **Pt I 51 Ind Inf**
 7 55

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	May 17 1920	Nov. 8, 1926		
	90	Aug. 4, 1926			

Remarks: *June 29, 1927* Reported **JUL 14 1927**
ck
Jamesport
mo.
 NOV 19 1926

June 29 1927 Accrued order dated **APR 2 1929**
 paid to widow *Sarah E Low*

NAME: **Low Joseph** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **905914** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **18320**
 Service: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Disability: **Pt I 51 Ind** ~~GENERAL LAW~~
Dis of Eyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	18 Jan 05	16 Feb 05	Reis	72	Aug 26, 1920	Oct. 15, 1920
Reis	32	Oct. 26-1918	Dec. 20-1918	Reis	72	May 17, 1920	June 28-1922
Reis	50	Mar 4. 1919	Aug 29. 1919				

Transferred from **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X. Reis. to correct Comm. of Increase*

Former Roll No. **92 20133** Home: **6-681**

NAME JOSEPH LOW

Certificate No.

905914

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE-	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

13-78 -

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Low

~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
905914

Last paid to:

Rate:

82.52 72

Remarks:

~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5	96.53	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	7/4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	26	49.87		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	216		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
NO AUG 1922

NAME: *Low Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 49997 1/2

Certificate No. *971802* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri M 9 Pa Vol Gen*

Disability: *Chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped JUL 13 1915* FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)

Former Roll No. Home: *29445*
Nat'l Home. 6-681

NAME: *Low Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971802* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri M 9 Pa Car*

Disability: *Chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>11 Nov 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>				

Fees: *2 fee R B Littrick*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee 10/13/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18832* Home: *Ad. to D. H. 9/28/08* 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>971802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Low</i>				4664				Certificate No. <i>971802</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>4724</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Low Joseph N* (S-P. A. 1.) 18352

Certificate No. *138957* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt Maj 9 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Limb, Res Paralysis and Atrophy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>72 9 Apr 90</i>	<i>13 June 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *21 Apr 11* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1911**

Remarks: *Final payments approved to* *Carroll N* *Widow Order Com'r.* *8/11/11*

Former Roll No. *9220251* Home:

6-681

NAME: LOW, JUSTUS (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610843 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907,

Service: *Pat. A - Purnell Legion Md. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>MAY 6 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 - 1912** *3 - 1081 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26659* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph A Low</i>										Certificate No. <i>138957</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>7/2</i>					Rate: <i>7/2</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7 210</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3		<i>4 216</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4		<i>6 216</i>			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1		<i>7 216</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 216</i>			2					2					2					2								
	3		<i>6 216</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4		<i>7 216</i>			4					4					4					4								

NAME: JUSTUS LOW										Certificate No. 610843																			
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		<i>9/5 372</i>		1911.	1		<i>8</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>			2		<i>7</i>			2					2					2								
	3		<i>6</i>			3		<i>7</i>			3					3					3								
	4		<i>9</i>			4		<i>5</i>			4					4					4								
1908.	1		<i>9</i>		1912.	1		<i>6</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>			2		DEAD			2					2					2								
	3		<i>8</i>			3		<i>✓</i>			3					3					3								
	4		<i>7</i>			4		GROUP 3			4					4					4								
1909.	1		<i>16</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>7</i>			2					2					2					2								
	3		<i>8</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4		<i>7</i>			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1		<i>7</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>7</i>			2					2					2					2								
	3		<i>8</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4		<i>6</i>			4					4					4					4								

NAME		KATE LOW.										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		653971										
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Kate Low		7266		Certificate No. 653971	
Last paid to:		Rate: 2 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 A. M. F.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 12 N	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
8	3 12 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 13 N D B	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 17 S E N	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 20 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 14 O. O.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 14 NT	1 4 L O	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 12 JHT	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 16 SER	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 SER	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 14 A. M. F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 HEQ	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 N. D. B.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME **Low, Kate** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **812 339** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis**

Service **Pt I 201 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 30, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 6 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Low Kate** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **812 339** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Priv. I. 201 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i> 12		<i>May 31-1916</i>	<i>Aug 10-1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: 3 4 20						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

NAME KATE LOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

812339

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Kate Low

Certificate No.

812339

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Low, Laura C.* 40928-G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709649* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James F. Low*

Service: *P. G. 6th Minn. V.I. and H. 23rd V.R.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

From: *\$10. Anna S. M. Taylor Seattle Wash*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1919*

Remarks: *3911 Wallingford Ave. Seattle Wash*

Died *Feb 25 1919* Reimbursement order dated *APR 18 1919* *3911 Wallingford Ave.*

Payable to *Ida M. Capple* *Seattle*

Former Roll No: *DEC 5 1916* *APR 28 1919* *Wash.* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Low, Levi

Certificate No. *639274* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt C 25 N Y Cav*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1924</i>	<i>March 3, 1925</i>		

Died *JUN 24 1925* Reported *JUL 13 1925*

Remarks: *Allegany, New York*

June 24 1925 Accrued order dated *JAN 12 1926*

Payable to widow *Emma Low*

MAR 20 1925

NAME: <u>Sawra C. Low</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>709649</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 75 - 20 25				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	5/14	68		33	3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	28.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/25	24.10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	30		4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <u>LEVI LOW.</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees <u>639274</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	15 50	40							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									

NAME: Low, Levi ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639274 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 9, 1907

Service: 675 my & C ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	29	Apr 1903	28 Sept 1903	Inc	20	Apr 18 1916	June 28, 1916
Reis	4	May 1908	29 June 1908	Reis	24	Apr 18 1921	
Reissue	21	May 1912	5 Oct 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<u>JUL 17 1918</u>		

NAME: Low, Lewis SPECIAL ACT ✓ 13 (S-P. A. 1.) 850

Certificate No. 815.834 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 9, 1907

Service: Pl. 201" Pa. GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	May 7/07	REISSUE	30	Feb 25-1915	Mar 25-1915
"	50	May 21 1912	Oct 2-1912				W
INCORP	47	July 24-1914	Aug. 1-1914				
Fees:	22	July 24-1915					
Transferred from:	<u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>May 23, 1916.</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JUN 3 1916</u>		
Remarks:	<u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>						
Died	<u>5/23 1916</u>			Approved order dated	<u>8/10/16-26</u>		
payable to widow	<u>Kate</u>				<u>8/19</u>		
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Low, Louise*

Certificate No. *367,530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Low, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 6 (2" Mo Val La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Mch 1893</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *295* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Low, Lucina W.*

Certificate No. *732,336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri. A. 38 N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	10 Oct. 1911	15 Nov. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Low</i>										Certificate No. <i>367530</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					REMARKS OF MAY 1, 1920										19 Apr. 1908				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30	
	2					2	2				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	12				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30	
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	13				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	13				3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30	
	4					4	13				4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2			
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	48.13			4	4	90			4			
1910.	1	11			1914.	1		36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	3	10				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4	10				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

NAME: <i>Lucina W. Low</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. 8027-7										Certificate No. 732,336									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5																			
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2					2					2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3					3					3	4	75		3	4			3										
	4					4					4	4	75		4	4			4										
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2					2					2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3					3					3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3										
	4					4					4	4	90		4	4	30		4										
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1						
	2					2					2	4	90		2				2										
	3					3					3	4	90		3				3										
	4					4					4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2					2					2	4	75		2	4	90		2										
	3					3					3	4	75		3				3										
	4					4					4	4	75		4				4										
										GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

6-381

NAME: *Low, Lucretia A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593,517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *G. Frank Low*

Service: *Capt., K 10 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb., 1905</i>	<i>15 June, 1905</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/1911* Bureau of War: *DEC 5 1911*

Remark: *Reptd by Gen. Walter A. Little*

29th Regt. claim. Order 13 Dec. 1911.

Former Roll No. *39* *11-8-18* *11-11-18* *11-11-18* *11-11-18* BOSTON, MASS. *144 Auburn St* *Almon R I* 6-870

NAME: *Low, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *855118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt C 202 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 13, 1928*

Reported: *APR 24 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: LUCRETIA A. LOW.

8030

Certificate No.

593,517

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 29 60			4				4				4		
	1				1	Rent			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	30 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/1 ✓		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME

LYDIA LOW

Certificate No.

855118

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Low Lydia* (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855 118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. C. 202nd Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Mar 16-1918</i>	<i>Nov 22-1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/3* 6-679

NAME: *Low Lydia A.* (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *749 663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Low*

Service: *Priv. B 136th and 7647 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Frank A. Zinn \$10 Pd 11/21/12*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 15 1917* 6-679

NAME: Lydia Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 855118

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/11 1900 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME: Lydia A. Law Certificate No. 749663

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

12/21 64.40 JAN 1930.93 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Low, Lydia A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

749663

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James Low

Service

Pt C 136 & H 47 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

May 27, 1924

Reported

JUN 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Low, Lydia C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

527,828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

William P

Service:

Corp E 105 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

18 July 1900

14 Feb 1902

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 19-1911

Bureau notified:

April 19, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15948

6-479

NAME

LYDIA A LOW

Certificate No.

Fees

749663

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										8-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lydia C Low

7312

Certificate No.

527828

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	10 HEO			2				2				2				2			
3				GROUP 1				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	ADD	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	12	JNT		2				2				2				2				2			
3	10	NT		3				3				3				3				3			
4	11	RRR		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10 S. E. R		1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	9 N. D. B			2				2				2				2				2			
3	12 A. M. F			3				3				3				3				3			
4	8 N. D. B			4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME

Low, Lyman H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1117034

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 13th Mass Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 10 1924	MAR - 6 1924
				Remarks: Ck - Letter 3/4/24			

NAME:

Low Lyman H

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1117034

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt B 13 Mass Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	19 Feb 07	20 May 07	INCREASE	25	July 22-1914	Dec 1-1914
4	19	MAY 20 1912	SEP 3-1912		30	July 22-1919	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-631

NAME LYMAN H. LOW,

Certificate No.

Fees

1117034

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	CHECK CANC.									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

26 Lyman H. Low

ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 19 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	8 95 ⁴⁰	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 45 15		2 4 26		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 30 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 Inc. 4 120		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 4 36		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4 4 50	
1 4 36		1 5 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1 4 50	
2 5 36		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 5 36		3 9 36		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 5 36		4 11 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 4 50	
1 4 36		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 4 50	
2 5 36		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 4 36		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 5 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4 50	
1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 50		1 4 50	
2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 4 36		3 4 57		3 4 102		3 4 150		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret G. Low				Certificate No. 360280											
MAY 2 - 1909				Date: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	5.36 ✓			2				2	
		3				3	5 36 ✓			3				3	
		4				4	6 36 ✓			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2	
		3				3	6 36 ✓			3				3	
		4				4	5 36 ✓			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	4 ✓			2				2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	4			3				3	
		4	5 36 ✓			4	4			4				4	
1910.		1	5 36 ✓	1914.		1	36	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	5 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4	

PAYEE **FILE No.**

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Low, Maria R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *5444.261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *452*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Pt Co 202 Pa*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 15-1902</i>	<i>Dec 8-1902</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118* 6-679

NAME: *A Archer* Act of March 3, 1901. (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *7166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *72313*
 Name of Soldier: *William Archer.* Civil War
 Service: *Ori G. 16. Wis.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>17 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8, 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1915*

Remarks: *Benjamin F. Archer appl'd. Adm. Feb. 11, 1911. jurisdiction Eau Claire County Court, Wis. Bond \$1000. Letters of guardianship with Mar. 1911 vouchers*

Former Roll No. *756* 6-679

NAME: 452 <i>Maria R. Low</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 5444-261							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920

NAME: <i>Martha D. Archer</i>				Act of March 3, 1901				Certificate No. 2166							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Benjamin F. Archer, Edn.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14/3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Low, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp Co 42. 2 Fla Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 16, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>283.</i>						

C-679

NAME: *Low, Martha W* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *827478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Pt D 21 Me Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Aug 10, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 20 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

C-6574

NAME: <u>Martha J. Low.</u>										Certificate No. <u>552237.</u>									
Last Paid: <u>Nov 4 1908</u> Date: <u>Dec 25</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		309	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1 <u>GROUP 2</u>				1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36	1919.	2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		19 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		16 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		23 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <u>MARTHA W LOW</u>												
Certificate No. <u>827478</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 9/15

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
X 9/15

NAME: *Low Martha H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827.478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Pr D. 21 Me. Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 21, 1916</i>	<i>July 3, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Low Martin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr 4 & 6 1" M. Y. Vpl L. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>Aug 21-1918</i>	<i>Oct 26-1918</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1921**

Remarks: *5/14 1921* **NOV 28 1922** *Accepted order dated* *Payable to widow* *Arrena*

Former Roll No. *1774* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **DEC 7 1922** 6-681

NAME: Martha H. Low ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 827478

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.6		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Martin Low SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 673218

Last paid to: Rate: 24 2250 ACT Remarks: OF MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151.80		3		
	4				4	9	date		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

GROUP 2

notice 75200

8-887 2617

NAME: *Low Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *45140*

Certificate No. *569368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt H. 176. C. 210.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Nov 1903</i>	<i>24 Mch 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/6/12</i> <i>H. Pearl</i> <i>E. Palestine</i>				Bureau notified: <i>9/18/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>723</i>						

NAME: *Low Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2a)

472830

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt H 17 Pa V Cav & A 2 Reg Pa Prov V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>May 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 18 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Low Mary Ann.* (S-P. A. 2.) *45,175*

Certificate No. *492,830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. G 17th Pa V.C. and A. 2 Reg Pa Prov V.C.*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 May 1896	20 Dec 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>511 NOV 28 1916</i>						

NAME Low Mary E (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 547830 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William E. alias James Gorman

Service Pt M 9 N Y Vol Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 12, 1924</i>						
Reported JAN 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Low</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1918.</i>				Certificate No. <i>45175-472820</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13	30		2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16	36		3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4		89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY E. LOW,</i>		Certificate No. <i>547830</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED	
FEBRUARY	4 30				
MARCH	4 30				
APRIL	4 4 30				
MAY	4 4 30				
JUNE	4 30 4 30				
JULY	4 30 4 30				
AUGUST	4 30 4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30				

NAME: *Low Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E alias James Loman*

Service: *Pt M 9 NY VC*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>6 March 1902</i>	<i>19 Feb 03</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Low Mary F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 925810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pt C 1st Ky Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
	30	Sep 1 1922				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 ^a	Aug 24 1926			
Died		<i>Dec. 3. 1928</i>				
Reported			DEC 15 1928			

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Low</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>547830</i>			
Paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	12 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3				3	12 36 ✓			3	4 86	
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	13 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36	
	4				4	14 36 ✓			4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 48.13	
1910.	1	16 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1	4 75	
	2	12 36 ✓			2	4 38			2	4 75	
	3	9 36 ✓			3	4 38			3	4 75	
	4	2 36 ✓			4	4 38			4	4 75	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		MARY F LOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.		925810		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	C.O.F. in Dist 12/15			3-1081 12/15			

NAME: Low Mary F. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pvt C 1st Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 1 1922	Dec 19 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1922 6-579

NAME: Low Mary J. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 738817 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Mar. 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: George W. Walser

Service: Corp. A 105 C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Dec 1911	18 Mch. 1912			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1913. Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. a: Harrisburg Pa

Check No. 2614631 Paid Oct 4/13

Former Roll No.

421 W. Main St. Mechanicsburg 6-579

NAME: Mary F. Low												Certificate No. 925810							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

C-881

NAME: Mary J. Row												Certificate No. 738817							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		3/26 8-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		11	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		Sept 7		2				2				2		
	3				3		OCT 9		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

C-881

NAME: <i>Row Mary K</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>646 439</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <i>Row William V</i>		19 Apr. 1908				
Service: <i>Che A 20 Mo U S and 1st Lt K 81st W S C U S</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1227 Apr 1908	<i>2 June 1908</i>			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>487</i>						
6-679						

NAME: *Mary T. Low*

Certificate No.

646439

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 48 13			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																							

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

827.477

NAVY WIDOW:

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor:

William H.

Service:

Capt U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

cinc. 11.24, " " Sept. 1, 1922

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 20 Oct 25. 1916

July 3. 1917

Charlotte

Oct 25. 1916

May 13. 1926

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

William H.

Oct 25. 1916

Sept 23. 1928

Fees:

No Fee.

No Title under
Act May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GEORGE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 11 1917

6-576

NAME: Mary Paimelle Low **WIDOW**

WIDOW

Certificate No.

827.477

Test paid to:

 $25^{\circ} + 8$

Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1	11 87	9 8 87	1				1				
2				2				2				2	7 87	10 X 29	2				2				
3				3				3				3	27 87	14 X X	3				3				
4				4				4				4	9 87	12 13 87	4				4				
1909.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1	6 87	1 13 29	1				1				
2				2				2				2	7 87	2 X	2				2				
3				3				3				3	10 87	3 17 82 40	3				3				
4				4				4				4	10 87	4 33	4				4				
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1				1				1	12 87	1				1					
2				2				2				2	9 87	2				2					
3				3				3				3	9 87	3				3					
4				4				4				4	8 87	4				4					
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1				1				1				1	13 87	1				1					
2				2				2				2	12 87	2				2					
3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3					
4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4					

NAME: **LOW Melvin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200776** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt C 27th Regt. U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 9 1921	Mar 20 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 24 1922 6-681

NAME: **Low, Michael** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **534272** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Por Co G. 2nd Tenn Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Exam	15	21 Feb 1907	31 May 1907				

Fees:

REPORTED.
SEP 30 1907

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: **June 18, 1907**

Bureau notified: **3-29-07/7/07.**

Remarks: **R.R. #4 Clover Springs, Tenn**

Former Roll No. **943** **Act of June 27 1890.**

63

Home:

6-681

NAME: MELVIN LOW												Certificate No. 1200776											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT. OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/13 142°
4 B 36
4 36
4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: Michael Low												DEAD				Certificate No. 534272							
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 \$75				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6/15 730 Knoxville, GROUP 2

REPORTED SEP 30 1907

6-551

NAME **Low, Michael**

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

752,652

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp E 206 Pa Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 19 1923	Feb 15 1924		
Inc	90	Feb 13, 1929	Mar 21, 1929		
	100	July 4 1930			
				Disch July 26/1930	Reported AUG 25 1930
				Remarks	
				FEB 21 1924	

NAME:

Low, Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No.

752,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp E 206 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	15	<i>21 Mar 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Per</i>	20	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	24	<i>23 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

765 AX

Home:

St. Cloud, Fla.

6-681

NAME MICHAEL LOW,

Certificate No.

Fees

752652

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

21 ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

38

GROUP I

RATE-	72	90	100									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	100			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				

NAME:

Michael Low.

Certificate No.

752652

Last paid to:

7/4/08-12

Rate:

15 20 24 30

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	14 46 30	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 136 50	3	4 50	3	
4	7 45	4	10	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	10 21 83	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7	3	4 4 42	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 113 80	4	GROUP I PAID	4		4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>Milton J. Low</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>1042060</u>													
Last paid to: <u>6 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>218.365</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	7/9	19.80		2				2				2				2				
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				
	1	17	36		1				1				1				1				
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				
	1	15	36		1				1				1				1				
1909.	2	9/15/09	26.	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p><u>And 8 May of Paid: Jenny Low wid.</u></p> <p><u>Widow, and Miller's O. R. D.</u></p> <p>GROUP 3</p> </div>																	
	3																				
	4																				
	1																				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Nancy C. Low</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>176569</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		86	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 80
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 80
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	21	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4 30
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Low, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475 879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew A.*

Service: *Pri Co G 5 Tenn Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1899</i>			
		<i>Reimb 28 Apr 1911</i>	<i>11 Aug 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10814 let Grr Low - 5/10/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *394.* 6-679

NAME: *Low Nathaniel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049686* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20865

Service: *P 2 45 Ia Inf* Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>12 Jan 1911</i>	<i>23 Jan 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *14 24 Dec 1915 22 Mch 1913*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 22 1922*

Remarks: *Stella*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *20-410* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Low</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>475879</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>433</i>	1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>	<i>Knoxville.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 26 34</i>	<i>Ed. George</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>24 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>24 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nathaniel A. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>15149686</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @</i>				Rate: <i>18 21 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>44 20</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>125 14 20</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>5 55</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>9 33</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>4 132</i>	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 15 20 20</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 97 20</i>			4		

NAME: Low Newton Ho (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829.531 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~2-8-670~~ ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pr A 166 0241 ADJ MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 12

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<u>17 July 1907</u>	<u>13 May 07</u>				
Reis.		<u>18 June 12</u>	<u>3 April 13</u>				
		<u>21 May 14</u>					
		<u>" " 19</u>					

Fees: Died May 3, 1917 Accepted order dated DEC 1 1917

payable to Florida R. 6. Millersburg, Ohio.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 3 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 31 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Millersburg

Check #377741 Dated JUN-4-1911 Canceled.

DEC 11 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 1388-02 Home:

NAME: Low Nimrod (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421463 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Wagoner G 79 Ind

Disability: Eng L Schneider

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 June 06</u>	<u>28 June 06</u>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<u>32 June 26, 1918</u>	<u>Nov 2, 1918.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5, 1922. (37) SEP 6 1922 Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 29 1915

Remarks: *Ch. #7375179 for #72 dated 12/4/15 made payable to Treas. Ct.

Former Roll No. SL 20350 NOV 9 - 1918 SL 719/31

NAME: <u>Newton H Low</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>829.531</u>													
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4- 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>218.610</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	11	38		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	11	36		2		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		11 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		11 36		2	5	45.90		2	4	54		2				2		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4		4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Low</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>421463</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1911 General Law.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	15	96 CH	1919.	1		150	1923.	1				
	2		4 72		2	4	72		2	11	96 CH		2				2		2		
	3		4 72		3	15	72 CH		3	12	96 CH		3				3		3		
	4		4 72		4	4	72 CH		4	12	96 CH		4				4		4		
1908.	1		4 72	1912.	1	11	72 CH	1916.	1	13	96 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		4 72		2	15	72 CH		2	12	96 CH		2				2		2		
	3		4 72		3	14	72 CH		3	14	169.80 CH		3				3		3		
	4		4 72		4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		4		
1909.	1		4 72	1913.	1	13	72 CH	1917.	1	12	150 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		4 72		2	11	72 CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		2		
	3		4 72		3	12	72 CH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		3		
	4		4 72		4	12	72 CH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		4		
1910.	1		4 72	1914.	1	13	72 CH	1918.	1	8	150 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		4 72		2	4	72		2	8	150 SH		2				2		2		
	3		4 72		3	11	72 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3			3			
	4		4 72		4	12	114.13 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4			4			

NAME.

Low Obed

3.

(3-P. A. 1.)

918

Certificate No.

927496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1902.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

St. A, Purnell Legion Md. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 21/07	May 7/07		40	JUN 10 1919	
Dupl.	-	- - - - -	May 31/11				
REISSUE	30	June 1/12	Mch 7/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 23, 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 7 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Low. Ora.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181712

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri. N. 6. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

Adhesions, result of shrapnel of left side.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Sep. 12-16	Aug 14-20				

Wm Fletcher & Co 25-9/3/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct time fr. June 25-18 to Feb. 14-19 inc. period of subsequent service.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 3 Obed Low				Certificate No. 927,496			
Last paid to: 918				Rate: 20. 30. 40			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
2	6/7	1911		2	6	60	
3	7	60		3	8	60	
4	6	60		4	8	60	
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	8	60
2	5	60		2	8	60	
3	6	60		3	19	60	
4	6	60		4	8	60	
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90
2	7	60		2	4	90	
3	7	60		3	4	90	
4	9	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90
2	11	60		2	4	90	
3	8	60		3	4	90	
4	9	60		4	4	90	
				1915.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1916.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1917.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1918.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	108	
				4	4	120	

NAME: Ora Low				Certificate No. 1181712			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6			
				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME:

Low Perina

DECEASED ~~12-8-98~~

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

515.757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Richard

Service:

Corp. C. 134 O. M. G. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 20 Feb 1901 27 June 1901

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 15, 14

Bureau notified:

Dec. 16, 14.

Check No. 6206715

Dated 4 Dec 14

Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

254

6-679

NAME:

Penina Low

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

28270
515757

Last paid

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 9 36	1915. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 10 36 4 10 36	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 36 2 10 36 3 10 36 4 10 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 35 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Low Philip B

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

32 245

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Acty Insign Adn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	19 Feb 07	18 May 07				
Res	20	24 May 1911	3 June 1911				
Res	22	May 21 - 1912	Oct 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 23 1912

Bureau notified:

Sept 23 1912

Remarks:

Rep. by Harris, Corwin, Gunnison and Meyers
 Act May 11/12 cty Act to Comdr of 1912 150 Nassau St
 Former Roll No. Home: nyc

NAME

Philip B. Low

Certificate No.

32.745

Last paid to:

Rate:

202250

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/7	700		2	11	45✓		2				2				2		
	3	14	45✓		3	11	56 2/3		3				3				3		
	4	7	45✓		4	6	60✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45✓	1912.	1	8	60✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	45✓		2	7	60✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	45✓		3	19	60✓		3				3				3		
	4	9	45✓		4	Dead			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	45✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Low, Phillip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1913~~
 Certificate No. *530729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri Co G 2 Tenn v. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mar 1919</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Mar 1914</i>			<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 5 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 4 1914</i>	<i>Mar 3 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 4 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 30 1920</i>	<i>May 4 1921</i>

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Jacob Low, John Bond*
** Residue to correct with Co Lt. Scott Co. Tenn. #17/19.*
Feb 1908 made payable to John
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH
June 1919
 Former Roll No. *1021* Home: *Edw. P. Jackson - Tenn.*

NAME: *Low Priscilla* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *800893* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Charles D. Low* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Pri G. 84 N.Y. Natl Gd. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 29 1915</i>	<i>DEC 7 1915</i>			
	<i>INC</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>Fee</i>	<i>\$10 fee 1/17/16</i>				
		<i>James Van Wicklen</i>				

GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Charles Low.*
 Former Roll No. *436* *Charmont Ave. Dryden, N.Y.*

NAME: *Phillip Low* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *530729*

Rate: *10 10 15* Remarks: *50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	4	108-	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
2			1911.	2	11	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	6/4	120	1923.	2	11/2	72	
3			1911.	3	16	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	12	120	1923.	3	11/16	72	
4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	12/7	120	1923.	4	12/19	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	18	120	1924.	1	1/27	72
2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	19	120	1924.	2			
3			1912.	3	21	36	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	18	151	1924.	3			
4			1912.	4	13	36	1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	15	150	1924.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	15	150	1925.	1		
2	10	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	18	150	1925.	2			
3	11	36	1913.	3	4	54	1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3	12	216	1925.	3			
4	13	36	1913.	4	4	54	1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4	18	216	1925.	4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	18	216	1926.	1		
2	10	36	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	15	216	1926.	2			
3	✓	✓	1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	102	1922.	3	10	216	1926.	3			
4	✓	✓	1914.	4	4	70	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4			1926.	4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Priscilla Low* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *800893*

Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30
2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4	80	
3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4	80	
4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	80	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	38	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	31	4	30
2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	22	4	30	
3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	33	4	30	
4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3				
4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3				
4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Low Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592904* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pk F. 156. Ny 82*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 04</i>	<i>2 June 05</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 202357 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled 1/36*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Low Rachel R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784386* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James O. Low*

Service: *Pri F. 11 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 17-1914</i>	<i>DEC 14 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/19/15 John W. Morris*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27. 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *PR # 2, Rosedale Ind. 12/19*

6-879

NAME: Rachel A Low				Certificate No. 592904			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓	
	2				2	11 36 ✓	
	3				3	11 36 ✓	
	4				4	10 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36 ✓	
	2				2	9 36 ✓	
	3				3	8 36 ✓	
	4				4	11 36 ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	7 36 ✓			3	4	
	4	8 36 ✓			4	4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36	
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4 36	

NAME: Rachel R. Low				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 784386			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 75		1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 36	
	3				3	4 75			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 75			4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 75		1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 36	
	3				3	4 90.50			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 36	
	3				3	4 90			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 75	
	3				3	4 90			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 75	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK 328 CANCELLED

3-1071

20 3/4

NAME: <i>Low, Rebecca</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>630.067</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 618
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Service: <i>R. K. 9.3 Pa</i>			

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jan 3 1907	Jul 29 1907	TNC-25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		12 APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Low, Rebecca</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>742049</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		5373 Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pri B. 91. Ill Inf</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				<i>Aug 30 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated FEB 20 1922 payable to <i>Oscar M. Low</i> <i>Cor 27" and R Stra to</i> <i>Lincoln Nebr</i> <i>Grafton, Nebr.</i>		
Died: <i>Aug 30, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 21 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 27 1922
6-679

NAME: 618 Rebecca Low					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 630.067											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Rebecca Low dead					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 742,049									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-25-30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	29	8.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	3/9	57	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Low, Roadman C		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	247318	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912 Act of February 6, 1907
Service: Orl M 2 Team v c			
Disability: DEAD			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 15	2	Mar 1907	17 Oct 1907
Dec 20	21	Jan 1909	5 Feb 1909
Dec 30	30	June 30 - 1912	Dec 18 - 1913
and end Sept 6/12 date of death.			
To Martha C - widow			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		3-798 6/25-6/27/13	
Remarks: RR 18 Sevierville Tenn			
Former Roll No. 269		Home:	
18 GENERAL LAW			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Low, Robert			
Certificate No.	482368	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt D 1 Mo V Cav			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 6, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted	WB
		Discharged	
		Died March 10, 1924 -37	Reported MAR 29 1924
Remarks:			

NAME: Roadman C. Low					Certificate No. 247318														
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907					Rate: 1520 30														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		718	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60 20		4	21	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2	17	60		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	9	60 OK		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		53 33		4				4				4		
1909.	1		28 45 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		53 33		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		

Maxville.
Ending - Pastor & Reis
Endg

NAME: ROBERT LOW		Certificate No. 482368		Fees 482368		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
GROUP 3							
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		9	WH				
FEBRUARY		9	WH				
MARCH		8	WH				
APRIL	11						
MAY	9	WH					
JUNE	9	WH					
JULY	10	WH					
AUGUST	14	WH					
SEPTEMBER	10	WH					
OCTOBER	9	WH					
NOVEMBER	9	WH					
DECEMBER	8	WH					

NAME: Low, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 482 368 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt d 1 Mg V Cav

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	15	Aug 1900	3 Nov 1900	15	10	Jan 1913	11 Nov. 1913
17	17	Aug 1910	21 Sept 1910	30	28	May 1914	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS Transferred to: Inc 72 Aug 1921 June 8, 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1922 63 JUN 16 1922 Home: W.H. 6-691

NAME: Low, Robert H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107,701 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb 8, 1907.

Service: Corp., B, 55 Mass. Col'd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	20	27 Feb. '07	25 June, '07		32	JUN 10 1918	
20	20	27 Feb. 1907	6 May 1908				
22	22	17 June 1912	18 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1920 Bureau notified: Mass S.S.H. JAN 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 n. 2. Home: 6-691

NAME: Robert Low Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 782368

Last paid to: 72 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1	11	216 WH
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2	10	9 72 WH
	3				3	17			3	16	90 WH		3	13	120 WH		3	11	9 72 WH
	4				4	17			4	11	90 WH		4		120 WH		4	12	8 72 WH
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1	10	72 WH
	2				2	17			2	17	90 WH		2	15	120 WH		2	8	72 WH
	3				3	26			3	14	90 WH		3	16	161 WH		3	10	72 WH
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	90 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2	14	150 WH		2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4	17			4	19	51 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	69 W.H.	1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1		
	2	17			2	12	70 W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2	7/3	218 53 WH		2		
	3	17	fee		3	12	90 W.H.		3	13	118 WH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	17	49 70		4	14	90 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Robert H. Low Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 17078

Last paid to: 4 June, 1912 Rate: 22.50 32 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	7/5	25 87		2	5			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	60		3	5			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	60		4	5			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2	11			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	60 21.42	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2		67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	4			3		67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME Low Rosa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711,300

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt E 26 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

June 30, 1927
JUL 23 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 17		July 11, 1910	Nov 4, 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC -4 1916

6-679

NAME ROSA LOW,

Certificate No.

711300

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			60								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED	7/9/27					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Rosa Low

Certificate No.

711,300

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 95.50	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *Low Samuel* 20996 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P M 9 Pa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>21 July 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7, 1916* (initials) Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1916** *Boones Ia*

Remarks: Check No. *3292323* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Car *R 4*

Former Roll No. *20-519 A J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919081* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Corp., F, 23 U. S. C. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Feb. 13, 1891</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1896</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Philadelphia* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Dec 21, 1904* Accrued order dated *Jan 30 - 1920*
payable to widow Catharine B **FEB 4 - 1920**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Low Certificate No. 491283

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1900 Rate: 15 25.30 Remarks: FEB 10 1900 22 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	24	22 40		1	9	4 7 33		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	4 4 4		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

1913

NAME: Samuel Low Certificate No. 919081

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1904 Rate: 10. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	16.	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-381

NAME: Lowe Samuel A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057058 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P' E 12 Ill Can ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		19 Mch 1910	4 Apr 1910	Peris 15		25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
				Inc		17 Mch 9 1914	1 OCT 12 1914
				Inc		23 Mch 9 1918	
				Inc		30 Mch 9 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Ho Mch 9. 1920

Died: Dec. 5-1920 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1921 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: 5555 Mch 9 1914

Former Roll No. 4420(29) Home: —

6-681

NAME: Lowe Samuel A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057058 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P' E 12 Ill Can

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		26 May 1902	10 Apr 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31999 Home: —

6-681

NAME: Samuel A Low		13140 ^a		Certificate No. 1057058																			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 6		Rate: 12 1/2		Remarks: 50																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	REB	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	17	AMF		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	NDB		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	NT		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	18	LO		3	4	51		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4		SEN		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/27	3.00		2	4	45		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	7	MTO		3	4	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	14	N.D.		4	4	45		4	4	95		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel A Low		4420		Certificate No. 1057058															
Last paid to:		Rate: 6		Remarks: 31999															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	A. M.		2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT	FEB. 3, '07		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Low Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *163415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* **76141**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Capt. K. 32 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	20 Jan. 1873	19 Dec. 1873			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3/20/14* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7452* 6-679

NAME: *Low Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.* **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry D.*

Service: *Pri Co. A. 12 Tenn Vol Cav.*

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>4 Nov. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *440* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Low</i>					Certificate No. <i>163415</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7 60	2		2		2	
3		3	10 60	3		3		3	
4		4	7 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	12 60	2		2		2	
3		3	11 60	3		3		3	
4		4	9 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	Jan 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	15 60	2	4	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	4	3		3		3	
4	14 60	4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9 60	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3	60	3		3		3	
4	7.60	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	

NAME: Sarah Low.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 582017.			
Last paid: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 20 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	486	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	9 36	4	4 80	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID									
TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME Low Sarah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 582,017	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry D			
Service Pt A 12 Tenn Vol Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 24, 1924</i>						
Reported JUN 7 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Low Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>693236</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD
Name of Soldier: <i>Low Benjamin</i>			
Service: <i>Pt X 2" Lt B 16" Ill V &</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Nov 1909</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27-14</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 26 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1205</i>						

NAME SARAH LOW,

Certificate No.

Fee

582017

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Sarah Low

DEAD

Certificate No.

693236

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	13	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 34 40	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3	15	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *William S. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15850* ARMY ~~INVALID~~. Law: ARMY NURSE.

Service: *Medical Dept. U.S. Army*

Disability: *Medical Dept. U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>28 March 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low Sarah H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72041* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 15850 *15850* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David B*

Service: *P.F. 7 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>24 Aug 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 56229 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *17215 GS*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Low</i>										Certificate No. <i>26</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/14</i>	<i>106 80</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	<i>7/21</i>	<i>36</i>	✓	2				2				2			
3				3	<i>2/7</i>			3				3				3			
4				4	<i>1/9</i>		✓	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	<i>✓</i>		✓	2				2				2			
3				3	<i>10/2</i>		✓	3				3				3			
4				4	<i>✓</i>			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2			
3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3			
4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	<i>4 36</i>			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Check No. *4138915* Dated *3/4/14* Canceled.

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Low</i>										Certificate No. <i>72041</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					REMARKS: DEAD GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			
3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			
4				4	<i>11/8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/26</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2			
3				3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 2			3				3			
4				4	<i>11/2</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2			
3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3			
4	<i>12</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>3/22</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	<i>7/5</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
3	<i>26</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
4	<i>22</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: *Low Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2) *3980*

Certificate No. *727852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A*

Service: *Sgt M9 Ills C*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>10 W B Sess</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1921*

Remarks: *JK*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Low Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2) *Dead* *46.073*

Certificate No. *669.966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred C.*

Service: *1st Co 13 Kansas V.I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Atty - none</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *Card - 3-1140 - JAN 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>727852</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Cro</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Low</i>				Certificate No. <i>669,966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 20			
				Remarks: <i>6.073</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Low Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *56562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pt D 26 QLC J*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th/1865</i>	<i>12th/1867</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>JUN 5 - 1914</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.*

Died: *Oct. 19, 1915.* Bureau *NOV 10 1917* Check No. *5463761* Dated *4* 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated *March 3-19* payable to *Frank J. Kubroett* 3/6*

Former Roll No. *Newburgh N.Y. 252. Washington at 6/8*

6-679

NAME *Low Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *924 701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Martin* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Cos K & C 1st N Y L Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 26, 1921</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

Died *May 4, 1930*

Reported *MAY 28 1930*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <u>174 Canal Row</u>										Certificate No. <u>56 562</u>									
FEB 4 1909					Rate: <u>20</u> <u>25</u>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/14	53	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		26		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

SERENA A LOW

Certificate No.

Fees

924701

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Low, Serena A.		(S-P, A, B)
Certificate No. 924701	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Martin		
Service: Pvt. Cos. K and C, 1st Reg. N. Y. Lgt. Art.		
ISSUE		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	May 26, 1921
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 9
		Nov 28, 1922
Name: \$10 Addison J. Parker <i>12/22</i> GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		DEC 3 1922

NAME: Low, Silas		(S-P, A, I)			
Certificate No. 994370	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.			
Service: Co H. 137 U S C vol Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Ine	8	16 Sept 1908	15 Oct 1908	<i>Entered by RE-ENTRY UNDER Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Name:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1127			Remarks:		

NAME: SERENA A. LOW												Certificate No. 924701											
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Silas Low												Certificate No. 994370											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		327	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

15-22 Knoxville.

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: **Low, Silas** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **994370** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Co H 137 U S 6th Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	10 Mar 1910	28 Mar 1910	INORFAN	15	15 Apr 8-1913	
"	13	13 Mar 1912	8 Jan 1913			19 Apr 8-1917	July 29-1914
						22 Apr 8-1922	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Apr 8-1919	

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: **72 Oct. 3. 1922 - Mar. 2. 1923**

Remarks: **Edwards Miss**

Former Roll No. **2nd in June 27 1890.** Home:

NAME: **Low, Simeon** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **563505** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P B 117 Ill 8th Inf** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	13 Aug 1907	Reis	24	18 May 1912	25 July 1912
Inc	15	29 Jan 1912	8 Feb 1912	Inc	30	Jan 25 1917	Oct 11. 1918
						40 June 10. 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 10, 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: **228 Locust St Quincy Ill**

Former Roll No. **32020 (ag)** Home:

NAME: Dilas Low				ACT MAY 11, 1912				994370							
Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1910				Rate: 13.50 15.00 19.80				Remarks: 32 51 72							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1336	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2		772.4		2		1336		2	4	46.50		2	4	91.70
	3				3		1036		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4		1136		4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1		1436	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2		1036		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3		1936		3	4	46.50		3	4	137.80
	4				4		836		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		1748.35	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		4		2	4	49.53		2	4	150
	3				3		4		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4		440.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		440.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		1931.20		2		440.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		1536		3		12440.37		3	4	76.80		3	4	150
	4		1036		4		446.50		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 5, 1922			

NAME: *Low Simon C.* 23688 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~

Service: *P D 33 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Jan 06</i>	<i>14 May 06</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	
			<i>15 JAN 1913</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 17</i>	
		<i>17 Feb 13</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 22</i>	<i>27 JUN 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1918.* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1918**

Remarks: *2824-13 Ave.*

June 1918 Accrued order dated **JAN 27 1925**

payable to widow *Lucena Low* *Oakland, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *Act 23688* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Low Susan* 13040 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670 852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William J.* 20390.

Service: *Pr. B. 195 Ohio V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Low Susan A.

Act Mch. 3, 1901

Certificate No.

682521

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Stephen A. Burke

Service:

Priv. G, 30th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 May 1909	15 June 1909

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 23, 1912

Bureau notified:

Dec. 17, 1912 (agts card.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

6-879

NAME:

Low Sylvanus

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90

Certificate No.

229036

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service:

Priv G 16 + P 20 me Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		25 mch 1907	9 Nov. 1907
Inc 20		19 Aug 1911	31 Aug 1911
Reis 27		7 June 1912	8 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/26/13

Cousin

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 26 July 1913, pay Emma J. Cook
44th 70th Reim. claim. Order 10 Oct. 1913.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

Head:

R.B. = Guilford & Wisc

6-881

NAME: <i>Susan A. Low</i>												Certificate No. <i>683.521</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Sylvanus Low</i>												Certificate No. <i>229.036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>						Rate: <i>27 20 (15 for 12)</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2		<i>a</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>3 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>17 60 90</i>		4		<i>7 60 a</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>81</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>81</i>		3		<i>2419760</i>		3		<i>9/4/13</i>		3						
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>10/24/13 70</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Low Thomas***DEAD****13738**Certificate No. *855.806***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pvt. 1 Mich V. H. A

Disability:

*Chi dean & res direct***ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 Sept 03</i>	<i>12 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 29-11 CM

Bureau notified:

JUL 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15.991

Home:

11833

6-681

NAME:

Low Thomas J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*524.533***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service:

Pvt. 1 Ky V. Low

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2213***JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Low</i>												Certificate No. <i>855.816</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Low</i>												Certificate No. <i>524.533</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 SEP 1910

NAME: *Low, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt 1st Reg V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Sept 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1915</i>	<i>July 15-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25-23-72-24-1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Oct 4, 1920 - Oct 27, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 25 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>8/25/22</i>				<i>order dated 12-19-22</i>			
				<i>Mary J.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2213</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: <i>DEC 22 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Low, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv 2nd Batty K 2nd Mo Vol L.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 26 1921</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1922</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 12, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Comanche Texas</i>							
<i>Colorado</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1214</i> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			
<i>81</i>							

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Low ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 524533
 Last paid to: Rate: 75 25 30 70 ~~50 72~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75 1/2		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	12 1/2			4	4	90		4	4	151		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4		41 2/3		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 1922. 4 4 120

NAME: Thomas J. Low Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1078828
 Last paid to: Rate: 12-4 Aug 1907 8 15 80 27 38 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		833	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	43	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3		10 1/2 14 50		3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4		12 45		4	11 3/4 83			4	4	81		4		114		4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2		13		2	11	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3		13 45		3	19	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3		
	4		13 45		4	14	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		22 45		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 1/5		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3				3		
	4		10 45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2
 1922. 4 4 114

NAME WILFORD J. LOW,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

73251

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Wilford J. Low

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

73251

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17 30~~

Remarks:

~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6 36		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 23 36		2 23 36		2 4 51		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 51		3 4 117 33		3 4		3	
4 6 36		4 6 36		4 4 51		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 8 36		1 8 36		1 4 51		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8 18		2 7 36		2 4 51		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 18		3 5 36		3 4 51		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 7 18		4 4 36		4 4 51		4 4 170		4 4 50		4	
1 10 18		1 4		1 4 51		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 10 18		2 4		2 4 51		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 6 33 80		3 4		3 4 51		3 4 150				3	
4 6 36		4 4 36		4 4 69		4 4 150				4	
1 9 36		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150				1	
2 6 36		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150				2	
3 7 36		3 4 51		3 4 88 60		3 4 150				3	
4 12 36		4 4 51		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Low William*

Certificate No. *567292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O K 149 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pts</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pts</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12 Mch 1916</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1916</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1918* Bureau *JUL 16 1918*

Remarks: *Marshall*

72 554 *Lee*

Former Roll No. *32233(a8)* Home: *APR 27 1918*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Low, William*

Certificate No. *827333* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 23 Mo Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 24, 1926</i>			<i>Apr 20 1927</i>	<i>MAY 1 2 1927</i>

Remarks: *Chy*

JUL 10 1926

NAME: William Low				13248				Certificate No. 567292			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 1 day				Rate: 12 15 19 22 50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER	1 4 57	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7 N/D. 90	2 4 57	1919.	2		
	8			1911.	8	8 AMF	8 4 57	1919.	8		
	4			1911.	4	7 18 50	4 4 57	1919.	4		
	1	19 48 40		1911.	1	8 AMF	1 4 57	1919.	1		
1908.	2	9 JHT		1912.	2	8 MA	2 4 57	1920.	2		
	3	9 AMF		1912.	3	11 AMF	3 4 67 50	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		4 4 67 50	1920.	4		
	1	9		1913.	1	4 LBL	1 4 67 50	1921.	1		
	2	12 NT		1913.	2	4	2 4 67 50	1921.	2		
	8	9 ABW		1913.	8	4	8 4 67 50	1921.	8		
	4	8 SER		1913.	4	4 57	4 4 67 50	1921.	4		
	1	7 3. E. R.		1914.	1	4 57	1 4 67 50	1922.	1		
1910.	2	12 A. M. F.		1914.	2	4 57	2 4 67 50	1922.	2		
	8	7		1914.	8	57	8 4 67 50	1922.	8		
	4	7 8. E. R.		1914.	4	4 57	4 4 67 50	1922.	4		
				GROUP 1							

NAME WILLIAM LOW,											
Certificate No. 827333											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE--	-50-	72									
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

NAME: *Low William* 21192 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P. & 23 Mo Inf*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mch 1901</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>25 Nov 5, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1919</i>				
		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	<i>Norfolk Nebr</i>		
Remarks:	<i>check # 5670741 # 120 Jan. 4, 1920 cancelled</i>						
<i>Recover 4 per mo from mch 26 1907 to nov 4 1907 erroneously paid</i>							<i>6161 62 030</i>
<i>under act of Feb 6 1907</i>							<i>DEC 29 1919</i>
Former Roll No.	<i>20-652 A J</i>			Home:	<i>Amount to be covered \$29.20</i>		

NAME: *Low William* 65 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 1183

Certificate No. *910003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt. 6202" Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 42/07</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>Oct 28-1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 7 1914</i>	<i>July 31 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>July 7 1919</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>July 30-1920</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>AUG 13 1920</i>		
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: William Low				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 827333							
Last paid to 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 2 1/2 50 FEB 10 1908 37 07				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	15			2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	14			3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	120 7 80		4	4	50
1908.	1		24 37 07	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	23	120
	2		27 36		2	11			2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		16 36		3	9			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		16 36		4	7			4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		25 36	1913.	1	4	50 17	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		15		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		14		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		18		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		8		3	57	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4		7		4	4	136 80		4	4	150		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								\$0 JULY 4, 1922							

6-061

NAME: 65 William Low				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 1183				Rate: 2: 15 00 #9.37 50				910,003							
								ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	7	34 93		2	5	86		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	5	86		3	4	57		Inc. 4	96	
	4	6	36		4	7	86		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4	9	36		4	8	54 90		4	4	57		4		GROUP 2
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2		
	3	8	36		3	12	46 50		3	4	80 40		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **Low William E.****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **95,902****Sgt I 13 Ind Cav**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Sep 25 1922Disch **Feb. 13 1926**

Reported

MAR 23 1926Remarks: **Letter Fin 2/23/26**

NAME:

Low William E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

95902**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt I 13 Ind Cav**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Nov 12 20	16 23	Nov 07 29	Nov 07 29	Inc. 20 3	Nov 13		
Sup			15 Jan 19	24 3	Nov 18	17 JUN 1913	
Base	16 23	MAY. 1912	14 NOV 1912	35	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				72 Sept. 25, 1922 Jan. 26, 1923			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 23887

Home:

Greenfield

6-681

NAME WILLIAM E LOW

Certificate No. 95902

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME: William E. Low

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 95902

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	7 36	3	4 60	3	151 50	3	4 72	3	
4	12 36	4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Low, William E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

131033

Service

Pvt 23 Mass Inf

Disability

6 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Dec 14, 1928	Jan 3, 1929			Dec 31, 1929	JAN 10 1930
				Remarks: CR,			

Mass ad 11/21/28 ✓

NAME:

Low, William E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

131033

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pri 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	23	Feb. 1907	26 June 1907	Inc.	24	22 Dec 13	16 Feb 14
Reis. 18	20	May 1912	28 Aug. 1912		30	22 Dec 18	
					40	JUN 10 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
14 92 BOSTON, MASS.							

6-681

NAME WILLIAM E LOW

ACT OF JULY 3 1922

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

131033

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65			50	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
AUTUMN PARKING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

NAME:

William E. Low

Act of May 11, 1914

17263

Certificate No.

131033

Last paid to:

4 June '26

Rate

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 78 20 20	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 50
2 4	2 5	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4	3 14 56 80	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 50
4 4	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 50
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 7	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 54 16	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 50
2 4	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 6	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(J-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 40413

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 14 Me Inf Vol and I 3 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920			Discharged					
				Died	May - 1923	Reported				
				Remarks	3. 1981					

NAME:

NAME: Low. William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

13122

Certificate No.

40412

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Part 6 1st Me. Sup Vol - Ed 1 3 VRL 6.

1185-2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mar 1907	9 Nov. 907	Reis	17	June 14 1912	
				and	25	April 21 1913	
				"	30.	April 21 1918	April 30-1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 16092 GL				Home: 11934			

NAME WILLIAM H. LOW,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

40412

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William H. Low

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

40412

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

~~25.90~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4	12 56.80	4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1	10 36	1	7 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 75	3	4 181	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	10 36	2	5 65.60	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 75	1	75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 82.17	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 118-	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME:

LOW, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No.

534269

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1910
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt. F. 13th Tenn Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 13 1907	JAN 14 1908				
Increase	15	SEP ^{my} 1910	OCT 13 1910				
REISSUE	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 17 1913				
Died May 17 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1913				R. I. Box 31			
payable to widow Juley C. Lowe 46 ⁸⁷				Grandall - Tenn.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Oct 17 - 1913

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 3-1081

3-7227-2-13

Remarks:

June check ret'd by PM gives date of death as about May 17 1913.

Difference in surname no bar to payment.

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Low, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

534269

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pvt. F. 13th Tenn Vol. Cav.

Disability:

Inf. to back & chr diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 th April 1896	11 th April 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Approved to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. 4485.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. LOW												Certificate No. 534269											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8.												Rate: 19.											
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	8			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4		2/4 34 80		4	6			4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2		9 36		2	7			2				2				2						
	3		10 36		3	6			3				3				3						
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2		9 36		2	DEAD			2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3	11/8 46 87			3				3				3						
	4		17 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		8 42 70		4				4				4				4						

NAME: William H. Ford.												Certificate No. 534269											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.												Rate: 8.											
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2		10		2				2				2				2						
	3		11		3				3				3				3						
	4		10		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Low, William H</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>752879</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>2 Lt. C 165 Pa. I. M. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1909</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 3 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 11 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J</i>		Home: <i>Fairfield, Pa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Low, William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>752849</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1907</i>
Service: <i>7 Lt. C 165 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 23 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>31 Aug 1901</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1046 AF</i>		Home:	

NAME: William H. Row
Certificate No. 782879

Last paid to: 4/4/09-12
Rate: \$ 19
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	6 13		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	46 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Check No. 700740 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: William H. Row
Certificate No. 752879

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb 15, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: *Low William H. H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 **1248** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494968* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Ci M 2 bold leav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs & dis of eyes res of erysipelas*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 8 May 1905</i>	<i>16 June 1905</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 19 June 1913</i>	<i>1 " "</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: **APR 27 1921**

Died: *Date und.* Remarks: *Maxwell*

Former Roll No. *14.269* Home: *La.*

6-691

NAME: *Low - William J. Dead* **13126** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *709130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

Service: *Cot - B 195 Ohio Inf - Vol* *11853*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>23 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17-05 3-798* Bureau notified: *28 May 05*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21068 NL* Home:

6-681

NAME: William H. H. Low												Certificate No. 494968							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 24 30 50												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	15	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4 150		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	8			4	5	93		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: William J. Low												Certificate No. 709130							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 12 -												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	106.13		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18-09 29 ³³	to 17 Apr 08		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Low William J.		(3-P. A. 1)																									
Certificate No. 1,124,743		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926																									
Service Corp D 5 Tenn V Mtd Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																									
Disability																											
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> <th>Died</th> <th>Reported</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>72</td> <td>May 27 1921</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>90</td> <td>July 1, 1928</td> <td>Oct 2, 1928</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Sept 24 1928</td> <td>OCT 9 1928</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported		72	May 27 1921						Inc	90	July 1, 1928	Oct 2, 1928			Sept 24 1928	OCT 9 1928
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported																				
	72	May 27 1921																									
Inc	90	July 1, 1928	Oct 2, 1928			Sept 24 1928	OCT 9 1928																				

NAME: Low William J.		(3-P. A. 1)					
Certificate No. 1124743		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Service: Corp D 5 Tenn Vol int Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 20	Mar 1907	2 Oct 1907	22 1/2	3	Feb. 1919	3 May 1918
"	15 1/2	27 Jan 1912	3 May 1913	32		JUN 10 1918	
		19 3 Feb. 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Discontinue division and resume payment in full to family B.G. Jan 17 1917			
Incr.	72	May 27-1921	Jan. 12-1922	Discontinued division and resume payment in full to family B.G. Jan 17 1917			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Disco Texas				ONE HALF PAID WITH BUREAU ORDER OF ONE HALF SUSPENDED (WITHELD) BUREAU ORDER OF			
Former Roll No. 103				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM J LOW

Certificate No.

1124743

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

William J Low

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

8-4 aug 1907

Rate:

12-15-19-3250

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		937	1911.	6/28	1820		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	24	96	1923.	2	9	4	72
	2				26/28	1600			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72	
	3	10/19	1787		10/27	1800			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72	
	4	12	36		11/27	36			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72	
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72	
	3	13	36		3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	15180		3	4	72	
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Trans. to Mo.		
	2	11	36		2	4	213582		2	4	57		2	4	150			Payment Card		
	3	12	36		3	4	4650		3	4	57		3	4	150					
	4	12	36		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4	4	150					
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	05	4662	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	216		2			
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	8040		3	4	216		3			
	4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *Low, William S.* 22290 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556-356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. Co. "I" 61st Mass. Vols. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 July '90</i>	<i>9 Apr. 91</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>5-11-12</i> <i>Reis 18</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Fees: 21</i>		<i>16 Mar 1914</i>					

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12, 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 24 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

Veterans Home Cal.

Remarks:

Napa, Cal

Former Roll No.

178/6-149/6-12943.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William S. Lorr

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

556356

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22~~ ~~18~~ 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	43 20	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	5	61 80		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

18. #5649693 Canceled

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1389

END

